



Information Retrieval Ltd  
21 Tooks Court  
London EC4 England

# Virology Abstracts

PAMPHLET BOX

U. OF ILL. LIBRARY

JUN 11 1970

CHICAGO CIRCLE

## **Virology Abstracts**

Editor in chief

E. S. Krudy DSc. MRCVS. Dipl Bact. FIL. AI Inf Sc

Editors

E. M. Coast BSc

J. Chadwick MSc (Tech). PhD. ARIC. AI Inf Sc

(C)

1967

World copyright is reserved

by the publishers

Information Retrieval Limited

20-21 Tooks Court, London EC4.

### **Copies of abstracted material**

Due to copyright restrictions the publishers cannot supply copies of material from which the abstracts are prepared. However, provided the necessary copyright declarations are made, copies will normally be obtainable from:

National Reference Library of Science & Invention (Holborn Division)

25 Southampton Buildings  
Chancery Lane, London WC2.

The publishers will be pleased to give any assistance they can.

**annual  
authors  
index**

Isunna  
store  
nogé

# Authors index

3315	Aach, R. D.	2742	Allen, J. C.	2196	Archetti, I.
2334	Abe, C.	2614	Allen, R.	1757	Ardoine, P.
1734	Abelson, J.	1175	Allen, R. C.	1804	Argesinger Steitz, J. E.
2185	Abo-Ahmed, H. S.	843	Allen, W. P.	3046	Argyraakis, M. P.
933	Abraham, A. S.	2634	Allen, W. R.	3200	Arion, R.
855	Abrams, D.	2711	Alling, D. W.	2461	Arita, M.
1705	Abrams, R.	1312	Allison, A. C.	3133	
1824	Abramson, C.	3403		3172	
49	Acev, S.	584	Allmond, B. W., jun., <u>et al</u>	809	Arlinghaus, B.
293		222	Almeida, J. D.	2210	Arlinghaus, R. B.
2749	Acha, P.	622		2412	
2934	Achong, B. G.	1726		2422	
3289		2223		3202	
3290		2564		183	Armstrong, A.
3453	Ackermann, H.	623	Almeida, J. D., <u>et al</u>	1970	Armstrong, J. A.
321	Ackermann, W. W., <u>et al</u>	2409	Aloni, Y.	2567	
807		2919	Alper, T.	2694	
3201	Acornley, R. T.	1832	Altenbernd, R. A.	2004	Armstrong, P. A.
3401	Acton, R. T.	3331	Altman, R.	2607	Armstrong, R.
2543	Adam, H.	3160	Altshlein, A. D.	1558	Armstrong, R. E.
1659	Adams, D. H.	2207	Altstein, A. D.	2164	Armstrong, R. L.
1635	Adams, J. H.	2247		294	Arnoldova-Todorova, V.
714	Adams, J. R.	2330		2495	Arnott, H. J.
715		3185		2573	
1212	Adams, W. R.	1608	Amajii, P.	2868	
2940	Adelstein, S. J.	811	Amako, K.	1352	Arnott, S.
2998	Adigigitov, F. Y.	1138		1353	
1042	Adler, J.	1182		1354	
1043		3056		1037	Aronovitch, J.
1438	Agol, V. I.	3149	Amaldi, F.	2776	Arquie, E.
1596		3150		2912	Arrighi, F. E.
3246		1542	Amante, L.	952	Artenstein, M. S.
1907	Agoyeva, N. V.	3099	Amargier, A.	953	
1455	Agrawal, H. O.	275	Amati, P.	1047	Asbeck, F.
1110	Agrawal, M. G.	3169	Amchenkova, A. M.	1078	Ashe, K.
1644	Ahl, R.	121	Amici, A.	2257	Ashe, W. K.
1316	Ahlström, C. G.	912	Anderer, A., <u>et al</u>	3009	Askeron, V. F.
1835	Airt, B.	1004	Anderer, F. A.	2260	Askin, P.
1332	Aitken, C. J. D.	1005		3066	Asmar, J.
948	Aitken, T. H.	3363		290	Aspiz, M. E., <u>et al</u>
3333	Aitken, T. H. G.	2790	Anderleova, A.	3388	Astrachan, L.
3334		2807	Andersen, J.	2851	Atalla, W.
3335		3445	Andersen, L.	930	Atanasin, P.
3336		2537	Andersen, W. F.	1750	Atanasiu, P.
3337		948	Anderson, C. R.	2749	
3338		1167	Anderson, E. C.	66	Atanasiv, P.
2995	Aizawa, C.	3231	Anderson, G. R.	1201	
2006	Akaboshi, E.	370	Anderson, J.	1308	
2007		2163	Anderson, J. S.	1586	Atchinson, R. W.
2271	Akbarshady, E.	1140	Anderson, L.	1970	
172	Akers, T. G., <u>et al</u>	1517	Anderson, M.	3154	Atkinson, M. R.
3449	Akbar, N. S.	827	Anderson, N.	3149	Attardi, G.
1012	Akin, E. W.	1162	Anderson, N. G.	3150	
1542	Albano, A.	2179		1602	Attridge, J. T.
2922		1021	Anderson, T. F.	734	August, J. T.
2917	Albiser, G.	1208		1803	
2801	Alcott, J.	157	Andonov, P.	1859	
1326	Alcover, R. G.	300		2885	
1451	Aldwinckle, H. S.	302		2886	
3360	Alegria, A. H.	153	Andonov, P., <u>et al</u>	3036	
905	Alexander, T. J. L.	1397	Andreev, V. M.	818	Aula, P.
909		2546	Andrews, B. E.	2459	
3219	Alexandrova, G. I.	2836	Andrino, L. R.	1762	Aulettta, A.
2232	Alexenko, I. P.	2758	Angulo, J. J.	2037	Aulisiol, C. G.
879	Alford, H., <u>et al</u>	2759		2457	Aurbach, G. D.
1442	Alford, R. G.	1309	Anken, M.	3264	Aurelian, L.
884	Alford, R. H.	1841		2813	Auronseau, Y.
860	Alford, T. C.	3073	Anslow, R.	2719	Aurorova, R. I.
903		323	Anstey, M. S.	788	Austin, B.
2718		1427	Antonovych, T.	1579	Austin, F. J.
2970	Algar, D. J.	2826	Aoyama, Y.	1843	Austin, J. B.
1942	Algranati, I.	3063	Apodaca, J.	1578	Avivi, A.
2881	Algranati, I. D.	1050	Apostolov, H. V.	1197	Ayala, J. M.
1132	Alimov, G. A.	1006	Apostolov, K.	1198	
3110		1163		1090	Aynaud, J. M.
1168	Allen, B.	2216	Appel, M. J. G.	2692	
394	Allen, D. N.	486	Appleyard, G.	2325	Azizbekyan, R. R.
2721	Allen, D. W.	373	Arabatzieva, C.	2570	
388	Allen, E. G.	570		2645	Baas, P. D.
710	Allen, G. E., <u>et al</u>	3091	Aramasic, M.		

# Authors index

1869	Babcock, V. I.	2060	Barlow, G. H.	2882	Becarevic, A.
2103	Babusceac, L.	521	Barna, A.	2905	Becht, H.
750	Bachmann, P. A.	564	Barnes, J. M., <u>et al</u>	2421	Beck, G.
2352		1380	Barnhart, B. J.	1951	Becker, A.
2	Bachrach, H. L.	3223	Barohna, H. H.	2402	
329		723	Baron, S.	583	Becker, C. H.
1484		1193		3064	
1934		1590		3408	
3131		2559		1095	Becker, W. B.
3366		3349		1785	
3367		1772	Baroni, A.	2615	
3432		3351	Barr, D. A.	1478	Becker, Y.
470	Bachrach, H. L. B.	251	Barrens, M.	1850	
642	Bachrach, U.	1260	Barrett, C. D., jun.	1968	
2060	Bachrach, W. K.	1777	Barrett, F. F.	2852	
1318	Bachynsky, N.	2008	Barricelli, N. A.	2902	
942	Back, N.	571	Barron, A. L.	2744	Bec Turtle, P.
2958	Bader, J. P.	1552		889	Beddow, G.
2276	Bader, R. -E.	2025		313	Bedson, H. S.
960	Bagasaryan, G. A.	2796	Barron, B.	836	
2680	Bagshaw, M. A.	2142	Barry, B. D.	1291	Beeke, G. -M.
262	Bagley, B. C., <u>et al</u>	1867	Barry, C.	1096	Beem, M.
591	Bahn, A. N.	352	Barry, R. D.	736	Behbehani, A. M.
1082	Bailey, E.	2180		1191	
1458	Bailey, I.	2219		2185	
1920	Bailey, L.	2693	Barski, G.	89	Behbehani, A. M., <u>et al</u>
3098		3318	Bart, K. J.	118	
1869	Bailey, R. B.	21	Bartell, P. F., <u>et al</u>	3406	Beilby, J. O. W.
2377	Bailey, W. K.	2275	Barth, R.	616	Bektemirov, T. A.
3089	Bailie, R. N.	745	Bases, R. E.	3164	
1029	Baird, J. P.	477	Basilico, C.	1132	Belavtseva, E. M.
432	Bajlova-Jankulova, M.	1837		3110	Belavtzeva, E. M.
1728	Baker, R.	2126	Basmight, M.	1331	Bell, B. J.
2179	Baker, R. S.	1076	Basse, A.	101	Bell, J. F.
224	Bakrachev, N.	1696	Bassel, B. A.	3418	Bell, T. M.
1704	Balandin, I. G.	1508	Bassin, R. H.	178	Bell, T. M., <u>et al</u>
839	Bald, G.	2959		2690	Bell, W. C.
965		3372	Bastardo, J. W.	1694	Bellamy, A. R.
409	Bald, J. G.	2913	Basu, S.	1859	
840		3061		1860	
1224		1278	Batchelor, F. R.	592	Bellamy, R. E., <u>et al</u>
1404	Baldi, M. I.	2137	Bath, J. E.	1300	Bellanti, J. A.
559	Balducci, M.	2493	Bather, R.	595	Bellef, A. J. D.
28	Balduzzi, P.	3214		1334	
812	Balduzzi, P. C.	547	Bauer, H.	1630	
1909	Ball, E. M.	1601		1918	
3092	Ball, L.	2029		1847	Bello, L. J.
1230	Baltimore, D.	2220		1085	Belorit, A.
2644		1868	Bauer, M.	2325	Belyaeva, N. N.
3121		874	Bauer, W.	2570	
1097	Baluda, M. A.	3040		3412	Ben, T.
2157		3186	Baum, S. G.	2928	Benassi, G.
2221		1104	Baur, J. R.	1145	Bendet, I. J.
2416		1453		1146	
2904		1684	Bauske, R.	322	Bengtsson, S.
910	Banatvala, J. E.	1954	Bautz, E. K. F.	3255	Benjamini, E.
2477		2235		3256	
1454	Bancroft, J. B.	2236		3350	Bennett, J. H.
1683		1227	Bautz, F. A.	3351	
3144		2236		3438	Bennett, M.
3378		2551	Bawden, F. C.	1090	Bennette, J. G.
1	Bancroft, J. B., <u>et al</u>	184	Baxby, D.	1092	
734	Banerjee, A. K.	3383	Bayer, M. E.	737	Ben-Porat, T.
1803		39	Baylor, M. B.	782	
448	Banerjee, A. K., <u>et al</u>	1029		800	
3134	Banerjee, K.	1445	Baz, T. I.	2663	
1317	Bang, F. B.	2751		1210	Bensch, K. G.
3024	Bankowski, R. A.	2697	Bazetkova, I.	2915	Benton, W. J.
2711	Banks, P. A.	2224	Beale, A. J.	3019	
1517	Bannatyne, R. M.	2972	Beard, C. W.	2440	Benyest-Melnick, M.
3349	Barban, S.	1900	Beard, J. W.	2517	
2693	Barbieri, D.	2702		2577	Benzinger, R.
3072	Bare, L. N.	914	Beardmore, W. B.	1739	Berdinskikh, M. S.
3103	Barer, R.	3076		3269	
151	Barinsky, I. F.	3399	Beardsley, R.	2196	Bereczky, E.
1855		2597	Beardsley, R. E.	3390	Berends-van Abkoude, E. R.
1897		3425	Beare, A. S.	673	Berezesky, I. K.
3164		899	Beare, S.	1802	Berg, C. M.
733	Barker, G. R.	2351	Beatty, C.	2401	Berg, P.
2119	Barker, L. F.	2487	Beatty, L. E.	928	Berg, R.

# Authors index

1310	Berg, R.	3331	Black, H. C.	931	Bonsdorff, C. H. -von
2912	Bergendahl, J.	1171	Black, L. M.	1790	Bonyleva, T. K.
1919	Berger, G.	1220		3312	Bordt, D. R.
3306	Berger, R.	3466		603	Borecky, L.
2765	Berger, R. H.	761	Black, M., et al	1338	
1748	Berglund, B.	527	Black, P. H.	1707	Borek, E.
3275		528		1772	Borghi, G.
3064	Bergmann, V.	1843		1982	Borjeson, J.
3408		1846		2415	Borland, R.
1919	Bergoin, M.	1842	Blacklow, N. R.	939	Borredon, C.
2952	Bergold, G. H.	3273		3231	Boros, C. A.
3372		788	Blacklow, R.	1233	Bosch, L.
1120	Berkaloff, A.	303	Blackmore, R. V.	1477	
91	Berkovich, S.	1753	Blakeslee, J. R., jun.	1715	
2344		43	Blamire, G.	2419	
3411		1338	Blaskovic, D.	2899	
851	Berman, D.	1564		2990	
1313	Berman, L. D.	1881		699	Bosch, L., et al
915	Berman, S.	391	Blaskovic, D., et al	2222	Bose, H. R., jun.
3420	Bernal-Cubides, C.	687	Blaszerak, W.	260	Bose, S. K.
2960	Bernard, C.	3390	Bleichrodt, J. F.	2579	
3033		877	Blin, C.	2709	
2957	Bernard, J.	1311		3386	
3097		3385	Block, S.	617	Bostandzhyan, M. G.
792	Bernhard, W.	2087	Blood, D. C.	1592	
1211		826	Bloth, B.	1531	Bott, K. F.
1248	Bernstein, H.	829		2676	Boue, A.
3243		127	Blough, H. A.	2677	
1120	Berreur, P.	371		2676	Boue, J.
1896	Berry, D. M.	468		2677	
2720		1998	Blouse, L.	2730	Bouillet, A.
3125	Berry, R. D.	265		3353	Bourali, C.
1417	Bertani, G.	277		762	Bourgaux, P.
1013	Bessman, M. J.	1016	Blum-Emericque, L.	1481	
1008	Best, J.	1797		2161	
910	Best, J. M.	1575	Blumer, C. R.	762	Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D.
2477		1972	Blyumkin, V. W.	1481	
437	Best, R. J.	523	Boatman, E. S.	2104	Bourgeois, L. D.
708		1488	Bobineau, R.	1945	Bove, J. M.
905	Betts, A. O.	612	Bocci, V., et al	970	Bowen, W.
909		2426	Bobansky, O.	3343	Bowling, C. P.
2265	Beunders, B. J. W.	48	Bodar, L.	1410	Bowman, B. V.
1047	Beyrenther, K.	1375	Bode, V. C.	876	Boxaca, M.
3332	Beytout, D.	3038		980	
275	Bezdek, M.	1617	Bode, W.	3130	Boyce, R. P.
2273	Bhangananda, P.	1810		2580	Boyd, R. F.
902	Binerfeld, P.	977	Bodo, G.	1621	Boy de la Tour, E.
53	Biddle, F.	2395	Boedeker, H.	2787	
842		2961	Boeryd, B.	2100	Boyle, J. J.
2153		1714	Boeye, A.	3444	Boyse, E. A.
3091	Biga, S.	272	Boezi, J. A.	2550	Bozeman, F. M.
1176	Biggs, P. M.	2164		2775	
617	Bikbulatov, R. M.	2182		3378	Bracker, C. E.
1434		1395	Bogdanova, E. S.	1333	Bradburne, A. F.
3193		2351	Bohigian, G.	1108	Bradley, A.
1533	Bilezikian, J. P.	2811	Bohl, E. H.	231	Bradley, D. E.
3331	Bill, J. S.	1450	Böhm, H. O.	270	
1594	Billiau, A.	2957	Boiron, M.	631	
2091	Binn, L. N.	2960		2304	
1548	Birch, S. M.	3033		2629	Bradley, R. H. E.
3267	Bird, B. R.	2651	Boistard, P.	832	Bradley, S. G.
1921	Bird, F. T.	1313	Bolis, G. B.	2322	
512	Bird, T. J.	2421	Bollack, C.	1726	Bradstreet, C. M. P.
1482	Birnie, G. D.	2906		3163	Brad, C.
3179		1363	Bolle, A.	1022	Brady, J. T.
1998	Biryulina, T. V.	2003		451	Brailovsky, C.
3041	Biserte, G.	2398		3188	
2406	Bishop, D. H. C.	2497		3395	Brailsford, M. D.
1153	Bishop, D. H. L.	3108		1685	Brakke, M. K.
1231		2306	Bonhoeffer, F.	2750	Branche, R.
1528		2112	Boniece, W. S.	2104	Branche, W. C., jun.
472	Bishop, J. M.	2114		1747	Brand, W. E.
1158		367	Bonissol, C.	2302	Brandberg, A.
1943		3234		2303	
1981		3041	Bonlanger, P.	920	Brandon, B., et al
3007	Bitsch, V.	2858	Bonley, P.	876	Brandon, F. B.
1867	Bivin, W. S.	1715	Bonnet-Smits, E. M.	1260	
1139	Black, F. L.	2899		1749	Brand-Saathof, B.
1577		2381	Bonney, J. K.	2715	Brandt, C. D.
788	Black, H.	58	Bonsdorff, C. H. -von	2763	

# Authors index

289	Brandt, C. D., <u>et al</u>	3267	Bucca, M. A.	2429	Cacaam, J.
2574	Brantner, H.	712	Buchanan, L. K.	2724	Calafiore, D.
3452	Brassard, A.	1684	Buchholz, W. F.	3311	
1134	Bratt, M. A.	1496	Buck, C. A.	1427	Calcagno, P. L.
2218		2457	Buckle, R. M.	1795	Caldwell, J.
1766	Brau, G.	723	Buckler, C. E.	2587	Calef, E.
1047	Braunitzer, G.	1590		2985	
1241		2471	Buckley, I. K.	2986	
1242		1883	Buckley, P. M.	2176	Calendi, E.
1243		1884		2773	Calisher, C. H.
804	Braunwald, J.	2287	Bucknall, R. A.	1475	Callons, M.
3276	Břáverova, J.	2553		2975	Calnek, B. W.
1947	Brawerman, G.	2338	Budillon, G.	3446	
2319	Bray, D.	1747	Buescher, E. L.	3447	
55	Breese, S. S.	942	Buffet, R.	1923	Calothy, G.
57		3200	Buimovici-Klein, E.	1120	Cals, P.
462	Breese, S. S., <u>et al</u>	1143	Buinanskas, P.	3410	Calvo, F.
525		1206	Bujard, H.	3205	Came, P. E.
2491	Breese, S. S., jun.	2156		3406	Cameron, C. H.
978	Breinig, M. K.	3361	Bujard, M.	675	Cameron, T. P., <u>et al</u>
1373	Breitman, T. R.	2273	Bukkavesa, S.	2312	Campbell, A.
2675	Brennan, B. J.	2279		2297	Campbell, B. J.
247	Brenner, D. J.	2219	Bukrinskaya, A. G.	3069	Campbell, C. H.
1246	Brenner, S.	3125		2521	Campbell, E. S.
1251		362	Bukrinskaya, A. G., <u>et al</u>	1240	Campbell, J. B.
1773	Bres, P.	2317	Bullas, L. R.	1342	
177	Bres, P., <u>et al</u>	3388	Buller, C. S.	2125	Campbell, J. G.
1483	Bresler, S. E.	2388	Bullock, H. R.	2550	Campbell, J. M.
2163	Bretscher, M. S.	946	Bulöw, P.	2775	
1797	Breugnon, M. -M.	3054		1795	Campbell, P. A.
2488	Brezina, R.	3055		749	Camyre, K. P.
2516		2234	Bumgarner, S.	3081	
1793	Brice, C. B.	860	Bunnag, B.	3033	Canivet, M.
2527	Briggs, E. M.	853	Burch, G. E.	1292	Canstell, K.
1602	Briggs, M.	901		3308	
2439	Brinkley, B. R.	2105		3424	
765	Brinkman, M. L.	2106		1526	Capecchi, M. R.
3045	Brinton, C. C., jun.	2816		1935	
2142	Briones, M. L.	2817		2532	Capstick, P. B.
281	Brock, T. D.	3312	Burch, G. R.	2338	Carella, M.
2221	Brodetsky, A. M.	2624	Burgdorfer, W.	3397	Carne, H. R.
1936	Brody, E. N.	2850		3288	Carney, P. G.
641	Brody, E. N., <u>et al</u>	1870	Burge, B. W.	1802	Caro, L. G.
1330	Brody, J. A.	1871		1737	Caron, G. A.
2765		3043		1500	Carp, R. I.
2673	Bronitskaya, E. Y.	3224	Burgoyne, G. H.	1839	
637	Brooks, K.	2248	Burka, B. L.	2637	Carr, A. J. H.
582	Brottes, H., <u>et al</u>	972	Burke, C.	2442	Carr, J. V.
485	Brown, A.	974	Burke, D. C.	3092	Carroll, E. J.
843		604	Burke, D. C., <u>et al</u>	2704	Carroll, T. W.
68	Brown, D. T.	3225	Burmester, B. R.	1571	Carson, M. J.
104	Brown, E. R.	3226		3444	Carswell, E. A.
1143		42	Burness, A. T. H.	3400	Carter, B. G.
113	Brown, F.	597		1474	Carter, W. A.
487		1347		2046	
1258		1322	Burns, C.	2554	
1599		201	Burrows, R.	3031	
2682		2230	Burton, A. J.	2290	Carter, W. B.
2688		1291	Busch, I.	113	Cartwright, B.
679	Brown, F., <u>et al</u>	2571	Bush, C. A.	1258	
3428	Brown, G. C.	1091	Bush, P. V.	1599	
2993	Brown, J.	1092		3044	
2447	Brown, J. R. C.	1221	Buss, E. G.	446	Carver, D. H.
1082	Brown, R.	676	Bussell, R. H.	1337	
441	Brown, R. M.	1514	Butcher, W. I.	1893	
709	Brown, R. M., <u>et al</u>	1771	Butel, J. S.	2148	
2228	Bruce, M.	2021		1059	Cary, S. G.
3231	Bruce, W. R.	3162		1863	Casals, J.
1110	Bruening, G.	295	Butel, J. S., <u>et al</u>	2789	
1455		1002	Butel, S.	2801	Casazza, A. M.
2547	Brugh, M.	1524	Butler, B.	2427	Cascales, M.
808	Brumbaugh, J. L.	3027	Butler, M.	3311	Casey, H.
2093		2016	Butler, W. T.	869	Casey, H. K.
763	Brunell, A.	1555	Bynnak, E. B.	2724	Casey, H. L.
2440	Brunschwig, J. P.	2746		1514	Casey, H. W.
891	Bryan, E.	2747		103	Casey, M. J., <u>et al</u>
3079	Brzoska, W.	1333	Bynoe, M. L.	1629	Casida, L. E., jun.
1174	Bubel, H. C.	2823		1186	Casmy, J.
547	Bubenik, J.	3425		2626	Casper, R.
2973		3095	Bystricky, V.	2686	Cassingena, R.

# Authors index

1970	Casto, B. C.	849	Chieco-Bianchi, L.	1036	Cohen, S. N.
3187		1540	Chin, T. D. Y.	1374	
2479	Cate, C. C.	1583		1397	
1088	Cate, R., <u>et al</u>	3324		1697	
935	Cate, T. R.	2804	Chino, F.	264	Cohen, S. S.
3250		943	Chirigos, M. A.	366	Colberg-Bacq, C. M., <u>et al</u>
3251		2120		2844	Colby, E. D.
862	Cateigne, G.	2248		853	Colcolough, H. L.
1882		3029		901	
1217	Cathro, J.	2145	Chistyakova, A. V.	2105	
3406	Catterall, R. D.	1171	Chiu, R. J.	2106	
895	Causee, G.	3227		2817	
855	Cavallaro, J.	700	Chiyowski, L. N.	3450	Cole, R. K.
2505	Cegiowski, W. S.	1124		2798	Cole, R. M.
2842		2374		1326	Coleman, P. H.
2806	Cervenka, J.	1327	Chmela, J.	2033	
1724	Chabass, C.	1874		3322	
286	Chagnon, A.	2038		2490	Coleman, V.
220	Chain, M. M., <u>et al</u>	1089	Choay, J.	2285	Collier, L. H.
1058	Chakrabarty, A. M.	46	Choppin, P. W.	751	Collins, A. R., <u>et al</u>
1550	Chakraverty, P.	466		2397	Colloms, M.
1678	Chalcroft, J.	1199		2421	Colobert, L.
2373	Chalcroft, J. P.	1359		2669	
3322	Chamberlain, R. W.	1784		2906	
1910	Chambers, T. C.	1987		2798	Colon, A. E.
1911		2580	Chrispeels, M. J.	2917	Colonna-Cesari, F.
284	Chamkès, V. C., <u>et al</u>	200	Christie, R. G.	1142	Colter, J. S.
1735	Champe, S. P.	1100		1240	
2505	Chan, G.	2143		1342	
3362	Chan, J. C.	3462		1966	
694	Chandra, N.	3413	Christodouloupolou, G.	3102	
2670	Chandra, S.	2106	Chu, K. C.	3107	Colthart, L.
2014	Chang, A. Y.	2816		2338	Coltorti, M.
1136	Chang, L. M. S.	2817		2890	Colvill, A. J. E.
2458		1176	Churchill, A. E.	1315	Combs, R. L.
3161	Chang, R. S.	3347		2925	Comings, D. E.
3292	Chang, S. S.	3065	Chute, H. L.	1906	Commoner, B.
2116	Chang, T. W.	2761	Circo, R.	1359	Compans, R. W.
2769	Chang, V.	637	Clark, A. J.	1784	
1162	Charnock, R. M.	2163	Clark, B. F. C.	466	Compans, W.
1300		3430	Clark, C. D.	3316	Comstock, G. W.
1560		725	Clark, H. F.	571	Conant, R. M.
1785		3192		2025	
2615		2014	Clark, J. M., jun.	3344	
2769		3076	Clark, T. D.	3231	Conner, G. H.
1676	Chant, S. R.	1757	Clarke, D. H.	1435	Conner, J. D.
451	Chany, C.	1602	Clarke, J. K.	339	Connolly, J. H.
1588		1003	Clarke, M. C.	552	Connolly, J. H., <u>et al</u>
2045		1977	Clark Rouse, H.	3189	Connor, J. D.
2783		2281	Clarkson, M. J.	2527	Connor, T.
3032		2444	Clarris, B. J.	3141	Consigli, R. A.
149	Chany, C., <u>et al</u>	1153	Claybrook, J. R.	285	Consigli, R. A., <u>et al</u>
830	Chapman, A. L.	1594	Clercq, E. de	1994	Contreras, G.
717	Chapman, H. C., <u>et al</u>	1437	Cleveland, P. H.	1873	Converse, J. L.
2137	Chapman, R. K.	2179	Cline, G. B.	458	Cooke, K. O.
2532	Chapman, W. G.	1162	Cline, G. B.	1960	Cooke, P. M.
866	Chappie, P. J.	286	Clode-Hyde, M.	2486	Coon, H. G.
3201	Chappie, P. J.	1794	Clowes, R. C.	1340	Cooper, H. L.
2663	Charitonovkov, I. G.	1902	Clymer, R.	1975	Cooper, J. E. K.
1050	Charmbach, A.	1871	Coady, H. M.	2987	Cooper, P. D.
2575	Charrel, J.	3128		2452	Cooper, T. W.
1517	Chatianowda, K.	1162	Coates, H.	1345	Coppey, J.
2812	Caturvedi, U. C.	1261	Cochran, K. W.	2785	
2827	Chee, J. K.	2115		1773	Cornet, M.
3118	Cheever, W. P.	3077		895	Cornion, B.
3218		2368	Cocking, E. C.	2175	Corno, C.
400	Chenaille, P., <u>et al</u>	2980		2305	
891	Chenault, S.	26	Cocuzza, G.	2651	Cornuet, P.
1566	Cheong, M. P.	2942		2652	
1553	Cherdakov, V. V.	2323	Coetzee, H. L.	1866	Corristan, E. C.
2767	Chernesky, M. A.	1614	Coetzee, J. N.	1867	
1112	Cherni, E.	2323		64	Cossart, Y. E.
1982	Chechin, L. N.	863	Coggan, J. H., <u>et al</u>	834	
2617		2956	Coggins, L.	835	
2370	Chechin, M.	858	Cohen, G. H.	3103	Cosslett, V. E.
2959	Chesterman, F. C.	3365		2494	Cota-Robles, E.
213	Chiang-Shen, M.	1162	Cohen, H.	2351	Cotlier, E.
2261	Chiarini, A.	2646	Cohen, J. A.	1643	Cottral, G. E.
2102	Chiba, S.	261	Cohen, P. S.	3320	
2815		3047		3321	
				935	Couch, R. B.

# Authors index

2016	Couch, R. B.	2708	Dambley, C.	824	De Leva, A. M.
3250		432	Damirdagh, I. S.	2577	Delius, H.
3251		1574	Danbara, T.	3419	Deller, J. J., jun.
2827	Coughlan, R. F.	1602	Dane, D. S.	2112	De Long, D. C.
517	Courington, D.	2527		2113	
3048	Couse, N. L.	566	Dane, D. S., <u>et al</u>	2114	
1503	Couture, B.	2825	Danes, L.	2293	De Maeyer, E.
2708	Couturier, M.	2280	Daniel, M. D.	2293	De Maeyer-Guignard, J.
2915	Cover, M. S.	368	Daniel, P.	79	De Meio, J. L.
3019		3417	Darbyshire, J. H.	3164	Dementiev, I. V.
331	Cowan, K. M.	2343	Dardanoni, L.	1309	Demerseman, P.
1756		2491	Dardiri, A. H.	567	Dencev, V.
3265		3153	D'Ari, L.	2074	Denhardt, D.
3266		308	Darlington, R. W.	1041	Denhardt, D. T., <u>et al</u>
3302		2476		1064	Denisova, I.
3321	Cox, B. F.	2876		357	Denk, H.
2930	Cox, P.	1178	Darnell, J. E.	2244	
2943	Cox, R. P.	1230		3050	Dennert, G.
1619	Cozzarelli, N. R.	2443		1273	Dennis, J.
626	Craig, D. E., <u>et al</u>	3043	Darnell, J. E., jun.	2613	Dent, P. B.
711	Craig, R.	3151		309	Denyest-Melnick, M., <u>et al</u>
369	Craighead, J. E.	82	Darwish, M. A.	3317	De Paoli, A.
1165		1765		853	De Pasquale, N. P.
1858		1822	Das, N. K.	2105	
2675		226	Datta, N., <u>et al</u>	2234	Deppa, B.
2824		925	Daubney, R.	1003	Derbyshire, J. B.
1010	Crainic, R.	2503	Davenport, F. M.	2337	De Ritis, F.
1308	Cramer, R.	2728		3129	Dertinger, H.
1486		3281		79	De Sanctis, A. N.
2041	Crandell, R. A.	3303		416	De Sequeira, O. A.
1864	Crane, G. T.	1446	David, W. A. L.	1452	
1061	Crawford, L. V.	2390		1777	Desmyter, J.
1350		3406	Davidson, D.	2552	
1511		2634	Davidson, T. R.	2834	
1512		3236	David-West, T. S.	105	De Somer, P., <u>et al</u>
2869		2607	Davie, J.	2936	Dessy, S.
3209	Craydon, J. J.	2470	Davies, L. M.	740	De The, G.
2566	Creemers, J.	352	Davies, P.	2174	Dettori, R.
2705		2180		2175	
1301	Cremer, N. E.	3090	Davis, K. D.	2176	
1246	Crick, F. H. C.	3459	Davis, R. E.	2305	
1599	Crick, J.	1415	Davis, S. D.	2324	
330	Crick, J., <u>et al</u>	1351	Dawid, I. B.	2327	
1658	Crispens, C. G., jun.	2490	Dawson, C.	2022	De Vaux Saint-Cyr, C.
1892	Cristofalo, V. J.	2633	Dawson, J. R. O.	164	De Vries, J. L.
1731	Crittenden, L. B.	3439	Dawson, P. J.	1955	de Waard, D.
3013	Crockett, P.	176	Dawson, P. S.	2160	de Wachter, R.
2088	Croissant, O.	3291		631	Dewar, C. A.
2678		3417		1278	Dewdney, J. M.
3062		1126	Day, M. F.	2393	Dewey, D. L.
2229	Cromack, A. S.	522	Dayan, A. D., <u>et al</u>	2432	
1103	Cronshaw, J.	1750	Dean, D. J.	2918	
1677		1669	Dean, G.	3178	Dewey, W. C.
2011	Cross, R. A.	2742	Deane, G.	1089	Dhennin, L.
2012		978	De Angelis, C.	2329	Diamandopoulos, G. T.
3410	Cross, R. E. 3410	2161	de Backer, K.	3183	
1180	Cowell, R. L.	2164	de Backer, M.	3208	
1494	Crowley, J. R.	2945	De Barbieri, A.	3257	
438	Crowley, N. C.	2946		2209	Diamond, L.
175	Cruckschank, J. G.	97	De Boer, C. J.	2916	Diana, L.
1766	Csaky, N.	2846	Dechambre, R. -P.	723	Dianzini, F.
2251	Cserba, I.	254	Deeb, S. S., <u>et al</u>	2636	Dias, H. F.
3438	Cudkowicz, G.	1785	Dees, J. H.	3030	
640	Cummings, D. J., <u>et al</u>	867	Defendi, V.	1575	Dick, E. C.
561	Cunningham, J. C.	1521		84	Dick, G.
986	Custers, J. H. E.	1838		2871	Dickinson, E. M.
1812	Cutler, R. G.	2947		2116	Dickinson, P. C. T.
954	Cutting, W.	3159		2245	Dider, J.
		877	Defrance, J.	328	Diderholm, H.
2362	Daft, M. J.	2457	Deftos, L. J.	781	
2985	Dahl, D.	1056	Degre, M.	783	
1944	Dahlberg, J.	3375	De Harven, E.	1310	
1237	Dahlberg, J. E.	2207	Deichman, G. L.	1857	
2163		1173	Deinhardt, F.	72	Didier, J., <u>et al</u>
1617	Dale, B.	589	Deinhardt, F., <u>et al</u>	2401	Dieckmann, M.
2853	Dale, W. T.	77	Deitch, A. D.	1172	Diefenthal, W.
811	Dales, S.	2265	Dekking, F.	1214	Diehl, V.
1182		2340		2618	
2449		2323	De Clerk, H. C.	2144	Dieleman-Van Zaayen, A.
3170		822	De Lauter, D.	1597	Dietrich, L. S.

# Authors index

808	Dietz, M. E.	67	Drake, J. W.	1551	Eckert, H. L.
2089	Di Franco, E.	648		2768	Eddins, D.
1923	Digeon, M.	1730		1017	Edebo, L.
2768	Digford, C. A.	2533	Draper, C. C.	1606	
1936	Diggelmann, H.	2553		2091	Eddy, G. A.
2548	Digregoria, D.	1763	Draper, L. R.	2350	Edelman, R.
2114	Dillar, R. D.	2517	Dreesman, G. R.	3173	
988	Dima, V. F.	1973	Dreizin, R. S.	3174	
1556	Dimitic, M.	3171		2654	Edgar, R. S.
771	Dimmock, J.	3280		1412	Edgett, M. H.
319	Dimmock, N. J.	3195	Dren, C.	1710	Edmonds, M.
3452	Dink, H. -L.	844	Drescher, J.	1560	Edmondson, W. P.
328	Dinter, Z.	1554		3293	Edwards, E. A.
1766	Diosi, P.	2564	Drewe, J. A.	778	Edwards, F.
2103		2314	Drexler, H.	2793	Edwards, P. A.
663	Diosi, P., <i>et al</i>	2057	Dreyer, D. A.	1113	Edwardson, J. R.
1166	Diverneau, G.	1344	Drinovec, B.	2143	
2475	Diwan, A.	3132	Drobnik, J.	3462	
963	Dixon, G. J.	2905	Drzeniek, R.	1020	Egami, F.
2094		969	Drzeniek, R., <i>et al</i>	2804	Egashira, Y.
3067		1192	Dubbs, D. R.	1030	Egbert, L. N.
150	Dixon, G. J., <i>et al</i>	1309		2301	Eggen, K.
2057	Dmochowski, L.	1841		529	Eggers, H. J.
2384	Doane, C. C.	2783	Dubouche, P.	1004	
827	Doane, F. W.	2089	Dubreuil, R.	1005	
1517		787	Dubreuil, R., <i>et al</i>	1291	Eggert, E.
3030		1588	Duc-Goiran, P.	2301	Eguchi, K.
2727	Dobos, P.	361	Duc-Nguyen, H.	39	Egyed, L. G.
76	Dobrev, I.	619		3385	Eigner, J.
293		1013	Duckworth, D. H.	2887	Eikhom, T. S.
2716		744	Duesberg, H.	1926	Eilon, G.
1997	Dobrocka, E.	961	Duff, M. F.	3052	Eisen, H.
1399	Dobrov, E. N.	1358	Duesberg, P. H.	3053	
3469	Dodds, T. C.	961	Duff, M. F.	2586	Eisen, H. A.
2207	Dodonova, N. N.	2376	Duffus, J. E.	2588	
2330		1233	Duijts, G. A. H.	2589	
3160		1840	Dulbecco, R.	2417	Eisenstadt, J.
3185		2167		1947	Eisenstadt, J. M.
2118	Dods, L.	3306	Dull, H. B.	3141	Eisenstark, A.
3138	Doefler, W.	252	Dumasia, M. D.	2003	Eiserling, F. A.
3245		313	Dumbell, K. R.	2787	
3287	Doggett, J. E.	988		1450	Eissner, G.
1638	Doherty, P. C.	988	Dumitresco, V.	3133	Eklund, C.
2616		300	Dundarov, S.	3246	Elbert, L. B.
1829	Doi, R. H.	302		563	Elbert, L. B., <i>et al</i>
1057	Dominguez, C.	307	Dundarov, S., <i>et al</i>	2751	El Cicy, I. F.
491	Dömök, I.	314	Dunlap, R. C.	1281	El Dadah, A. H.
2315	Donachie, W. D.	1188		2828	
3154	Donaldson, G. R.	721	Dunnebacke, H.	2829	
1542	Donato, S. de	1405	Dunnill, P.	1766	Elias, M.
2992		930	Duplan, F.	2775	Elisberg, B. L.
3011		2351	Du Pree, A.	3359	Ellenberger, E. K.
1418	Donini, P.	2297	Durand, D. P.	1770	Ellengorn, N. S.
774	Donnier, M. C.	2700		3312	Elliott, A. Y.
1655	Dorman, D. C.	2942	Duscio, D.	3194	Ellis, L. B.
2713		2979	Dutcher, R. M.	1346	Ellis, L. F.
2849	Dorsey, W. G.	3099	Durholt, J. -L.	250	Elseth, G. D.
2695	Doseva-Runevska, P.	3070	Duxbury, A. E.	1415	Emanoil-Ravicovitch, R.
2172	Doskocil, J.	2181	Dyson, R. D.	1441	Emmons, R. W.
2576		167	Dzhivianian, T. I.	1620	Emrich, J.
932	Dostal, V.	2953		2007	
2574				2498	
2922				310	Encev, S.
2951	Dougherty, E.	1331	Eadie, M. B.	3257	Enders, J. F.
1740	Dougherty, S. F.	2307	Eahart, C. F.	503	Enders, J. F., <i>et al</i>
312	Douglas, H. W., <i>et al</i>	1993	Earle Swim, H.	2272	Enders-Ruckle, G.
935	Douglas, R. G., jun.	1170	Earley, E.	2864	Engelbrecht, D. J.
2016		536	East, J., <i>et al</i>	1615	Engelhardt, D. L.
3250		995	Easterbrook, K. B.	1732	
3251		3373	Easterday, B. C.	1733	
333	Douglas, R. G., <i>et al</i>	2114	Easton, N. R.	2941	Enger, M. D.
1982	Douglas, S. D. 1982	741	Eaton, M. D.	2437	Engler, R.
2983	Dove, W. F.	739	Eaton, M. E.	2245	Enjalbert, L.
2023	Dowdle, W. R.	2421	Ebel, J. -P.	261	Ennis, H. L.
1820	Dowell, C. F.	2906		2080	Enomoto, M.
3333	Downs, W. G.	1118	Echalier, G.	734	Eoyang, L.
3334		1524	Echols, H.	1803	
3336		1816		3296	Epp, C.
3337		2707		3297	
3338		221	Eckert, E. A.	3127	Epstein, H. T.
		1761			

# Authors index

2934	Epstein, M. A.	2610	Farkas, E.	2969	Fizianska, E.
3289		1654	Farquhar, J.	796	Flanagan, J. F.
3290		2270	Farris, H. E., jun.	258	Flanmenhaft, E.
2003	Epstein, R. H.	3302		3250	Fleet, W. F.
2398		3092	Faulkner, L. C.	3251	
3108		2727	Faulkner, P.	2507	Fleming, W. A.
2240	Epstein, W.	3042		2508	
2225	Erasmus, B. J.	714	Faust, R. M.	355	Fletcher, R. D.
2784	Eremkina, E. I.	715		1006	Flewett, T. H.
1045	Erikson, E.	993	Favconnier, B.	3180	Flikke, M.
25	Erikson, R. L.	1781		3075	Flockton, H. L.
1045		2763	Fawzy, K. Y.	918	Flockton, I.
1869	Erlanson, R. A.	743	Fayet, M. T.	2809	Florman, A. L.
3468	Ermakova, G. I.	810		893	Flugsrud, L.
1327	Ernek, E.	1965		2578	Foft, J. W.
1564		1984	Febvre, H.	867	Fogel, M.
1874		2294	Feingold, D. S.	3159	
1875		1983	Feingold, I.	1838	Fogen, M.
2019		735	Feiz, G.	1168	Fogh, J.
2930		1015		2911	Foley, G. E.
702	Esau, K.	1942		831	Follett, E. A. C.
1103		2407		1511	
632	Eskridge, R. W., <u>et al</u>	2881		1512	
2494	Espejo, R. T.	3278	Feldman, H. A.	1345	Fontaine-Brouty-Boye, D.
78	Espensen, L.	2604	Feldman, R. A.	2785	
931	Essen, R. von	2237	Felgenhauer, Z. Z.	2364	Ford, R. E.
1685	Estes, A. P.	332	Fellowes, O. N.	2186	Fordyce, P. A.
3237	Estola, T.	1789		773	Forrester, J. A.
3222	Estupinan, J.	1772	Felluga, B.	2770	Forsgren, M.
3426		1485	Felsenfeld, G.	2534	Forsyth, J. R. L.
2979	Eusebia, C. P.	3306	Feitz, E. T.	2535	
2979		1416	Fenwick, M. L.	2743	
923	Evans, A. D.	3152		2178	Foster, J. W.
924		2996	Fenyø, E. M.	2547	
1575	Evans, A. S.	2936	Fernbach, D. J.	2974	Foster, N. M.
2761		3374	Fernelius, A. L.	3017	
1814	Evans, E. A., jun.	2860	Fernow, K. H.	1670	Foster, R. E.
3401	Evans, E. E.	1959	Ferrari, W.	2045	Fournier, F.
588	Evans, H. J.	1522	Ferraz, F. P.	2351	Fox, J.
3315	Evans, J.	190	Fiala, M.	2715	Fox, J. P.
1812	Evans, J. E.	738		2763	
776	Evans, R.	1595	Field, A. K.	1482	Fox, S. M.
1518		1778		3179	
2357	Evans, V. J.	2560		3345	Fox, V. L.
2480		878	Field, A. M.	1108	Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
1019	Evokimov, M.	2520		1386	
1493	Ewton, D.	1659	Field, E. J.	1472	
2429	Eylar, E. H.	2818	Field, P. R.	1475	
868	Fabiyi, A.	2299	Fields, B. N.	1476	
1427		2773		1924	
1446		3439	Fieldsteel, A. H.	2396	
1755		1931	Fiers, W.	2397	
3013		2009		2472	Fraley, E. E.
3194	Fabrizio, P. A.	2160		758	Francki, B.
1592	Fadeyeva, L. L.	1066	Filatova, A. D.	412	Francki, R. I. B.
179	Fagg, R. H.	1457	Filshie, B. K.	910	
1983	Fahay, J. L.	3371		2178	Frank, G. H.
204	Falcoff, E.	2300	Finch, J. J.	1004	Frank, H.
206		1215	Finch, J. T.	1005	
1345		1216		1601	
1588		2561		2436	Frankel, F. R.
2045		2553	Finter, N. B.	240	Frankel, R. W.
2783		1330	Fischer, G. F.	3087	Franker, C. K.
2785		548	Fischer, H., <u>et al</u>	2010	Franklin, N. C.
3353		2277	Fischer, K.	25	Franklin, R. M.
1345	Falcoff, R.	2796	Fischetti, V. A.	471	
2783		2797		629	
2785		2619	Fischinger, P. J.	1044	
716	Falcon, L. A., <u>et al</u>	581	Fischman, H. R.	1235	
1485	Falkow, S.	2582	Fisher, D. B.	1236	
1256	Falsen, E.	2452	Fisher, H. W.	1624	
3058	Falta, R.	3243	Fisher, K. M.	1699	
981	Fantes, K. H.	1163	Fishman, B.	2884	
2290		1664	Fiscus, A. G.	1986	Frankova, V.
3254	Fara, G. M.	2903	Fiszman, M. -Y.	1415	Franque, E.
233	Fareed, G., <u>et al</u>	1440	Fitzgeorge, R.	2770	Fransen, H.
1523	Fareed, G. S.	1646		1570	Frappier, A.
3358	Farid, S. A. A.	2048	Fitzgerald, G. R.	3384	Fraser, D.
2916	Farisano, G.	2967	Fizianska, E.	2125	Fraser, E.
		2968		370	Fraser, K. B.

# Authors index

2444	Fraser, J. R. E.	1723	Furono, A.	2398	Geiduschek, E. P.
264	Freda, C. E.	1547	Furukawa, J.	2888	
497	Freedman, A. E., <u>et al</u>	1262	Furukawa, T.	3108	
2741	Freedman, M. L.	2732		2481	Geissler, A. W.
1843	Freeman, A. E.	1128	Furumoto, W. A.	2482	
1846		1129		1601	Gelderblom, H.
2286	Freeman, A. I.	2511	Furuno, A.	3300	Gelenczei, E. F.
2159	Freeman, E. J.	954	Furusawa, E.	1485	Gellert, M.
922	Freeman, J. M.	954	Furusawa, S.	1693	
343	Freer, J. H.	2658	Furuse, K.	808	Geme, J. W. St., jun.
647	Freese, E.	3318	Gabrielson, M. O.	1414	Gemsha, D.
647	Freese, E. B. F.	146	Gaceva, M.	1052	Gemski, P., jun.
3244		1418	Gaeta, F. S.	2245	Genard, M.
1811	Freifelder, D.	92	Gaffe, A. P., <u>et al</u>	1069	Genner, J.
2128	Freitag, J. H.	1226	Gafford, L. G.	2802	Georgieva, S.
1652	French, E. L.	1516		1244	Georgopoulos, C. P.
2542		2067	Gage, L. P.	3242	
3429		2699	Gagov, H.	1544	Gerber, P.
251	French, R. C.	351	Gagov, I.	1548	
218	Freshman, M. M. <u>et al</u>	988	Gaico, N.	2782	Gergely, L.
186	Frey, J. R.	538	Gaidamovich, S. Y., <u>et al</u>	2186	Gerin, J. L.
1994	Fridlander, B.	3321	Gailunas, P.	1343	German, A.
2861	Fridlund, P. R.	2126	Gajdusek, D. C.	2557	
1470	Fried, A. M. C.	351	Galabov, S.	2819	German, L. J.
2924	Friedenstein, A. Y.	524	Galasso, G. J.	173	Gerone, P. J., <u>et al</u>
642	Friedman, A.	1712		1072	Gershon, D.
3411	Friedman, E.	341	Galberg-Bacq, C. M.	2346	Gerth, H.-J.
1824	Friedman, H.	2792	Gale, G. R.	2943	Gesner, B. M.
2505		2784	Galegov, G. A.	1959	Gessa, G. L.
2842		3193		1363	Gesteland, R. F.
673	Friedman, R. M.	3448		2497	
1340		1978	Galibert, F.	2575	Gevaudan, P.
1590		936	Gallindo, P.	1480	Ghabrial, S. A.
2290		1861		1503	Ghaghon, A.
2418		1862		530	Ghendon, Y. Z.
2558		1369	Gallant, J. A.	1361	
2556	Friedman-Kien, A. E.	3254	Galli, M. G.	2856	Ghosh, A.
1901	Friend, C.	628	Gallily, R., <u>et al</u>	2359	Ghosh, A. K.
3375		3287	Gallop, R. G. C.	769	Ghys, R.
627	Friend, P. L.	1913	Galvez, E.	2945	Giacometti, G.
1617	Friesen, J. D.	1220	Gamez, R.	2946	
2259	Frisch Niggemeyer, W.	3227		3026	
1070	Fritthof, L.	3466		2593	Giammanco, G.
2866	Fritzsche, R. von	3387	Gamow, R. I.	684	Gibbs, A. J.
3199	Frolova, M. P.	661	Ganceva, C.	2300	
2502	Frommhagen, L. H.	2982	Gandhi, N. R.	2855	
1668	Frost, R. R.	2044	Gandhi, S. S.	3098	
2669	Frot-Contaz, J.	1131	Garabedian, G. A.	1263	Gibbs, C. J., jun.
1510	Fuccillo, D. A.	2214		2126	
3013		3316	Garber, H. J.	2306	Gierer, A.
2749	Fuenzalida, E.	3410	Garcia, F. G.	3020	Giesbrecht, P.
1250	Fuerst, C. R.	2827	Garcia, R.	216	Gifford, G. E.
1264	Fugmann, R. A.	2390	Gardiner, B. O. C.	975	
1916	Fujii, I.	2768	Gardner, P.	1782	
2071	Fujimura, R.	2544	Gardner, P. S.	2217	
456	Funinaga, K.	2738		2786	
790		2546	Gardner, S. D.	123	Gilead, Z.
2410		2703	Gardner, W. S.	2512	
1520	Fujisawa, I.	2326	Garikova, G. G.	2513	
2129		1549	Garlacz, A.	1126	Gilbert, N.
1719	Fujita, H.	2532	Garland, A. J. M.	1087	Gilbert, V. E.
1265	Fujiwara, K.	164	Gart, J. J.	2188	Gilbertson, E. M.
1976	Fukada, T.	2881	Garwes, D.	867	Gilden, R.
1372	Fukasawa, T.	1075	Gasser, M.	2717	Gilden, R. V.
3391		1758	Gaudin, O. G.	3260	
1916	Fuke, M.	3124	Gauntt, C. J.	889	Gilden, V.
3088	Fukuhara, A.	512	Gavit, F.	1073	Gilden, V., <u>et al</u>
767	Fukunaga, T., <u>et al</u>	941	Gavril, I., <u>et al</u>	1799	Gilham, P. T.
1808	Fukushima, S.	2640	Gay, P.	769	Gilker, C.
3285	Fulgniti, V. A.	168	Gebhardt, L. P., <u>et al</u>	1687	Gill, C. C.
3010	Fuller, V. J.	2733	Geder, I.	2769	Gill, V.
1352	Fuller, W.	550	Geder, L., <u>et al</u>	1904	Gilliland, J. M.
1353		551		3427	Gilmour, N. J. L.
1354		2107	Geering, W. A.	1580	Gilotra, S. K.
3458	Fulton, W.	2537		1816	Gingery, R.
1247	Funk, F.	1951	Gefter, M. L.	1847	Ginsberg, A. S.
513	Furesz, J.	2402		1848	
1558	Furgala, B.	793	Gehle, W. D.	123	Ginsberg, H. S.
1465		2067	Geiduschek, E. P.	856	
885	Furminger, I. G. S.			1257	

# Authors index

2512	Ginsberg, H. S.	918	Gould, E.	3353	Gresser, I.
2513		3075	Gould, E. A.	614	Gresser, I., <u>et al</u>
3115		2404	Goulian, M.	615	
2926	Ginsburg, V.	2650		2057	Grey, C. E.
73	Giordano, A. R.	779	Grace, J. T., jun.	2770	Gribbe, P.-O.
1542	Giovanardi, A.	1753		560	Grist, N. R.
1313	Giraldo, G.	2192		1331	
1230	Girard, M.	2335		1661	
1177	Girgis, A. M.	2411		141	Grist, N. R., <u>et al</u>
1661	Giroud, P.	2877		429	Grogan, R. G.
2566		942	Grace, T.	1480	
2705		1457	Grace, T. D. C.	2042	
1637	Gispens, R.	2184	Grafe, A.	2043	
1749		335	Graham, A. F.	3464	
1446	Gitnick, G. L.	1729		17	Gromann, N. B.
1510		1356	Graham, A. J.	247	
1755		2791	Graham, J. L.	1825	Gromkova, R.
1762		2662	Gralheer, H.	1033	Gros, F.
3013		1219	Granados, R. R.	1525	
868	Gitnick, L.	1849	Granboulan, N.	2882	
1093	Gitreisohn, A. M.	2884		345	Grossberg, S. E.
2855	Giusiani-Belli, G.	3095	Grandos, R. R.	320	Grossberg, S. E., <u>et al</u>
2602	Givan, K. F.	1496	Granger, G. A.	958	Grossgebauer, K.
2617	Glade, P. R.	1983	Granger, H.		
2711		1662	Granoff, A.	1130	
1341	Glasgow, L. A.	2002		2353	Groupe, V.
1583	Glenzen, W. P.	3126		3215	Groves, G. F.
2502	Glick, D.	3451		2201	Groyon, R.
2447	Glims, A. D.	3294	Granston, A. E.	2092	Grunberg, E.
1475	Giltz, D.	2771	Grant, L. S.	2226	Grützner, J.
248	Glover, S. W.	2772		844	Grützner, L.
1037		3018	Grass, E. E.	1028	Guarino, D. V.
844	Godlick, G.	1040	Gratia, J. P.	3435	Gudnadottir, M.
777	Godman, G. C.	1229		1833	Guelin, A.
1384	Godson, G. N.	2991	Gratzek, J. B.	246	Guelin, A., <u>et al</u>
1422	Goepfert, J. M.	1854	Graves, I. L.	1268	Guerin, L. F.
1007	Goetze, H.	55	Graves, J. H.	1546	
3027	Goffe, A. P.	3265		2558	Guggenheim, M. A.
1399	Gofman, Y. P.	3266		80	Guidett, E.
102	Gold, A. H.	3302		2960	Guillemain, B.
1456		3379		1913	Guillermo, E.
2376		2526	Gray, K. G.	3422	Guillon, J. C.
2069	Gold, M.	923	Gray, O. P.	1274	Guilloud, N. B.
1127	Goldberg, M.	924		2083	Guinee, P. A. M.
1856	Goldblum, N.	1743	Grayevskaya, N. A.	3169	Gulevich, N. E.
1856	Goldblum, T.	3301		3156	Gumaa, K. A.
1395	Goldfarb, D. M.	1562	Grayston, J. T.	616	Gumennik, A. E.
2359	Goldfeder, A.	1418	Graziosi, F.	2302	Gundersen, K.
1907	Goldin, M. I.	48		2303	
2052	Goldsbys, R. A.	668	Greczi, E.	1054	Gunnel, A.
1145	Goldstein, D. A.	2288	Green, H.	1058	Gunsalas, I. G.
1146		456	Green, M.	2239	Gussin, G. N.
2590	Goldthwait, D. A.	469		1560	Gutekunst, R. R.
1578	Goldwasser, R.	790		1946	Guthrie, C.
2255	Golubev, D. B.	1000		3319	Gwaltney, J. M., jun.
1252	Gomez, B.	1348		3195	György, E.
2891		1632		502	Györkey, E., <u>et al</u>
798	Gönczöl, E., <u>et al</u>	1711		3215	Györkey, F.
2427	Gonzalez, P.	2410		3215	Györkey, P.
2613	Good, R. A.	464	Green, M., <u>et al</u>		
1234	Goodheart, C. R.	2584	Green, M. H.	982	Haahr, S.
2369	Gooding, G. V.	2641	Green, M. M.	2063	Haarr, L.
1734	Goodman, H. M.	2426	Green, S.	1504	Haas, R.
576	Goodwin, M. H.	2310	Greenberg, J.	2197	
2028	Gorbunova, A. S.	1618	Greene, R.	3100	
2345	Gorhe, D. S.	2648	Greenlee, L. L.	1750	Habel, K.
2788	Gorin, A. I.	2649		1172	Habermehl, K.-O.
1090	Gorke, D.	3156	Greenslade, K. R.	724	Hackett, A. J.
1395	Gorlenko, J. M.	3096	Greer, F. C., jun.	821	
1266	Gosnell, P. A.	1380	Gregg, C. T.	1164	
2846	Gosse, C.	2872	Greif, D.	2227	
1094	Gosztonyi, G.	2873		188	Hackett, A. J., <u>et al</u>
2669	Got, R.	687	Grela, T. B.	484	Hadhazy, G.
2584	Gotchel, B.	537	Gresikova, M.	2782	
2689	Goto, I.	1996		29	Hadhazy, G., <u>et al</u>
2499	Gottesman, M. E.	2790		609	
1709	Goto, A. M.	3001		742	Haff, R. F.
1488	Goube, P.	90	Gresser, I.	2100	
1961	Goudot, A.	1345		1682	Hagedorn, D. J.
2981	Gough, M.	2785		2430	Hager, S. E.
				2429	Hagopian, A.

# Authors index

3238	Haguenau, F.	1336	Harel, L.	1316	Heaton, J.
2990	Hahn, E. E. A.	1932	Harell, G. S.	1387	Hebert, R. R.
3026		2358	Hariharasubramanian, V.	2369	Hebert, T. T.
2679	Hahn, G. M.	708	Harisijades, B.	3094	
2680		3091	Harisijades, S.	2607	Hedger, R. S.
458	Hahon, N.	1635	Harland, W. A.	2764	
494		1655	Harley, J. D.	897	Heffner, R., jun.
2920		2118		3379	Heidelbaugh, N. D.
565	Haire, M., <i>et al</i>	1278	Harmovich, J.	712	Heimpel, A. M.
2514	Hakura, K.	1669	Harner, F. M.	1034	Heinemann, B.
2057	Hales, R.	950	Harrington, B.	1280	Heinman, H. S.
869	Hall, A. D.	1250	Harris, A. W.	1048	Heisenberg, M.
3277		771	Harris, J.	2755	Heid, J. R.
2763	Hall, C. E.	3155	Harris, J. W.	2895	Helleiner, C. W.
534	Hall, D. H.	1162	Harris, W. W.	40	Heilmann, <i>et al</i>
1530		1668	Harrison, B. D.	852	Hellström, I.
2387	Hall, I. M.	2380		2091	Helms, J.
2357	Hall, W. T.	3209	Harrison, M. J.	421	Helms, K.
2955		3210		1106	
1557	Hall, W. T. K.	1274	Harrison, V. R.	2584	Hendershott, J.
2149	Haller, W.	1038	Hart, M. G. R.	2768	Henderson, B. E.
1104	Halliwell, R. S.	46	Harter, D. H.	340	Henderson, D. W., <i>et al</i>
1453		1199		1577	Henderson, J. R.
869	Halonen, P. E.	1359		2026	
871		2264		2027	
3277		1566	Hartley, J. W.	1736	Henderson, W. R.
3424		2955		3319	Hendley, J. O.
2372	Halperin, J. E.	1387	Hartman, K. A.	2853	Hendy, A. F.
3071	Halpin, F. B.	3395	Hartman, P. A.	3116	Heniget, W.
931	Haitia, K.	3393	Hartman, P. E.	1214	Henle, G.
1012	Hamblet, F. E.	1172	Hartmann, O.	2618	
192	Hamblet, F. E., <i>et al</i>	1508	Harvey, J. J.	2933	
93	Hambiling, M. H.	2959		361	Henle, W.
2020	Hamburg, V. P.	625	Haselkorn, R.	1214	
1551	Hammer, D. I.	1237		2618	
1259	Hammerstädt, M.	1404		2933	
3306	Hammes, L.	1944		106	Henle, W., <i>et al</i>
82	Hammon, W. Mc. D.	1429	Hashimoto, K.	2459	Henneen, W.
1738		1585		2503	Hennessy, A. V.
1765		2815	Hashimoto, N.	2728	
1970		718	Hashimoto, Y.	3281	
2085	Hamon, Y.	1462		3050	Henning, U.
282	Hamon, Y., <i>et al</i>	1115	Hashinaga, F.	3389	Hercules, K. D.
299	Hampar, B.	1261	Hassan, S. A.	783	Hermansson, S.
3248		2167	Hatanaka, M.	922	Herndon, R. M.
3344	Hamparian, V. V.	511	Hatano, M.	624	Herold, F.
2288	Hampton, E. C.	515		1105	
1183	Hamre, D.	2254	Haukenes, G.	1917	
87	Hana, L.	3253		1119	Herreng, F.
731		1214	Hausen, H. zur	3296	Herrlich, A.
3238	Hanafusa, H.	3368	Hauser, R. E.	3297	
2102	Hanazono, H.	3369		490	Herrman, E. C., jun.
3002	Handelman, B.	3370		955	
1551	Hanes, B.	645	Hausmann, R.	956	
188	Han-Jun, C., <i>et al</i>	1252		957	
135	Hankenes, C.	2891		2878	Herrmann, R.
3271	Hanna, M. G., jun.	3394		2831	Hers, J. F. P.
895	Hannoun, C.	2131	Havranek, P.	1228	Hertman, I.
3332		2135		1655	Hertzberg, R.
3422		3413	Havredaki, M.	825	Herzberg, M.
1324	Hanshaw, J. B.	1156	Hawkes, R. A.	2882	
1341		1746		57	Hess, W. R.
3306	Hanson, M. L.	2543	Hawley, T. G.	185	Hesse, R.
2485	Hanson, R. P.	298	Hay, J., <i>et al</i>	1029	Hessler, A. Y.
2923		794		283	Hebrick, F. M.
3221		1539	Hayashi, K.	602	
3222		3258		677	
3223		1:09	Hayashi, M.	678	
3426		1519	Hayashi, T.	1747	
228	Happ, J. W., <i>et al</i>	1520		1895	Heuschele, W. P.
1398	Hara, K.	1576	Hayes, R. O.	1541	Heyen, C. F. A.
1705		2494	Haywood, P. W.	1745	
1826	Harada, K.	866	Head, B.	1297	Hicklin, M. D.
2763	Haraway, A. W.	1556		3437	
135	Harboe, A.	344	Hearn, H. J., <i>et al</i>	2854	Hickman, A. J.
850	Hare, D.	926	Hearn, H. J., jun.	1454	Hiebert, E.
3362	Hare, J. D.	927		3144	
2923	Hare, T. A.	900	Heath, R. B.	3378	
1336	Harel, J.	2375	Heathcote, G. D.	2656	Hebsch-Nieradt, C.
1932				1513	Higashi, N.

# Authors index

2199	Hikita, M.	3016	Hofstad, M. S.	440	Hristov, A.
2522		3273	Hoggan, M. D.	223	Hristov, S.
1962	Hildalgo-Salvatierra, O.	1017	Högglund, S.	2687	
2659		1209		1868	Hromadka, A.
2851	Hildebrant, P.	1606		989	Hruskova, J.
3292	Hildemann, W. H.	1690		215	Hsiium, G. D.
2962	Hill, M.	2249		480	Heiung, G. D.
2963		3364		1210	
1012	Hill, W. F., jun.	3138	Hogness, D. S.	1900	Hsiung, P. H. L.
85	Hilleman, M. R.	3245		2264	Hsu, K. C.
1266		1576	Holden, P.	2578	Hsu, W.-T.
1555		3324	Holder, R.	1814	Hua, S.
1595		1496	Holland, J. J.	846	Huang, C. Y.
1778		999	Holland, R.	3182	Huberman, E.
2560		1239	Holler, B. W.	2810	Huck, R. A.
2739		860	Hollinshead, A. C.	2821	
2746		903		3291	
2747		2718		2019	Hudec, K.
736	Hiller, M. G.	1034	Hollister, Z. J.	2061	Hudnik-Plevnik, T. A.
1294	Hillman, M. R.	823	Hollmann, K. H.	1046	Hudson, J. B.
1976	Himeno, M.	453	Hollois, I.	2883	
2643	Hindley, J.	521		889	Huebner, J.
748	Hinuma, Y.	2595	Holloway, B. W.	1077	Huebner, R. J.
1753		1627	Holmes, I.	1468	
2192		2117	Holmes, I. H.	1510	
3004		2226		1566	
3231	Hinz, R. W.	1987	Holmes, K. V.	1755	
2073	Hiraga, S.	2162	Holowczak, J. A.	1843	
1107	Hirai, A.	2166		1846	
2138		1971	Holtermann, O. A.	2234	
2154	Hirai, T.	2200		2717	
1443	Hiramune, T.	2445	Holtzer, J. D.	2718	
1444		2195	Homma, M.	3260	
1627	Hird, F. J. R.	2462		3261	
2478	Hirokawa, Y.	3000	Homma, R.	3262	
1297	Hirsch, M. S.	3310	Hong Kong Measles Committee	2895	Huh, T. Y.
1872		1622	Hohn, T.	718	Hukuhara, T.
3437		1627	Hoogenraad, N. J.	1462	
1485	Hirschman, S. Z.	2851	Hoogstraal, H.	1463	
2808	Hirschowitz, B. I.	1260	Hook, A. E.	2375	Hull, R.
681	Hirumi, H., et al	943	Hook, W.	2859	
3136	Hirst, G. K.	2248	Hook, W. A.	3135	
1190	Hirt, B.	2823	Hoorn, B.	1214	Hummeler, K.
746	Hirth, L.	3090	Hoover, B. A., II	2183	
2858		1320	Hopken, W.	514	Hummeler, K., et al
2917		2921	Hopkins, S. R.	3178	Humphrey, R. M.
1686	Hiruki, C.	2186	Hopler, J. C.	2550	Humphries, J. W.
1219	Hirumi, H.	2119	Hopps, H. E.	1937	Hung, P. P.
1927	Hishihara, J.	3427	Hore, D. E.	36	Hung, S. C.
3146	Hlinka, J.	734	Hori, K.	2280	Hunt, R. D.
2973	Hlozanek, I.	1803		1426	Hunter, B. I.
978	Ho, M.	1368	Horiuchi, T.	1059	Hunter, D. H.
983		2917	Horn, P.	1016	Hupper, J.
1780		2004	Hornack, P. R.	1336	
2289		379	Hornsleth, A.	1797	
1159	Ho, T.	380		2651	
2315	Hobbs, D. G.	1010	Horodniceanu, F.	2469	Hurlbert, R. B.
2066	Hobbs, M. D.	1196	Horstmann, D. M.	1587	Hurlbut, H. S.
1241	Hobom, G.	3318		229	Hurrel, J. M. W.
1242		404	Horzinek, M.	1036	Hurwitz, J.
1243		964		1374	
918	Hobson, D.	1774		1697	
3075		1786		1941	
2902	Hochberg, E.	3235	Hosaka, Y.	1953	
3297	Hochstein-Mintzel, V.	1889	Hoskins, J. M.	2402	
1136	Hodes, M. E.	1890		2599	Hutchins, D. R.
1493		1027	Hosoda, J.	1412	Hutchinson, C. A., III
2458		1624	Hotham-Iglewski, B.	878	Hutchinson, D. N.
1639	Hodges, G. M.	1287	Hotta, S.	1277	Hutchinson, D. N., et al
702	Hoeffert, L.	1581	Houseworth, W. J.	297	Hutfield, D. C.
943	Hoemann, R.	1034	Howard, A. J.	125	Huygelen, C.
2617	Hoffman, P. P.	3317	Howarth, J. A.	1563	
843	Hoffman, E. J.	2978	Howatson, A. F.	1891	
3332	Hoffmann, L.	454	Howe, C., et al	1992	
230	Hoffman-Berlin, H., et al	620		2730	
2531	Hofman, B.	2297	Howe, D. N.	1516	Hyde, J. M.
1798	Hofscheider, P. H.	899	Howells, L.	179	Hyslop, N. S. G.
2059		87	Hoyle, L.	1994	Icekson, I.
2577		731		2308	Ichikawa, H.
3012	Hofstad, M. S.				

# Authors index

2013	Ichozinski, V. I.	2753	Jackson, E. B.	601	Johnson, R. H., <u>et al</u>
3088	Ida, N.	2228	Jackson, F. L.	175	Johnson, R. M.
1492	Igarashi, A.	1288	Jackson, G. G.	2954	Johnson, R. W.
2073	Igarashi, K.	3293		2599	Johnston, K. G.
1135	Igarashi, S.	197	Jackson, H. R.	311	Joklik, W. K.
1077	Igel, H.	1431	Jackson, N. L.	1238	
2234		2241	Jacob, F.	1694	
528	Igel, H. J.	2590		1859	
337	Iglewski, W. J.	3052		1860	
471		3053		2162	
1235		8	Jacobson, H.	2166	
1236		8	Jacobson, L.	746	Jonard, G.
1699		3121	Jacobson, M. F.	3028	Jonas, A. M.
719	Ignoffa, C. M.	2382	Jacoli, G. G.	2608	Jones, A. L.
3398	Iida, H.	945	Jacotot, H.	2465	Jones, C.
2047	Iida, K.	1200		3089	Jones, E. L.
656	Iino, T.	2832		3076	Jones, K. V.
2291	Imuma, M.	2566	Jadin, J.	2799	Jones, L. M.
1792	Ikawa, S.	2705		2112	Jones, M.
3086	Ikawa, Y.	2566	Jadin, J. M.	2430	Jones, M. E.
3157		2705		2216	Jones, O. R.
2496	Iismann, E.	2275	Jaeger, O.	2159	Jones, O. W.
1372	Imae, Y.	2791	Jaeger, R. F.	2401	
2007	Imagawa, T.	2577	Jaenisch, R.	587	Jones, P. O., <u>et al</u>
2689	Imamura, H.	194	Jahiel, R. I.	3017	Jones, R. H.
2263	Imamura, M.	930	Jahkola, M.	210	Jones, T. C.
1447	Inaba, Y.	1551	Jambazian, A.	1584	Jonkers, A. H.
3190		308	James, C.	3333	
3342		1232	James, R.	3334	
1654	Ingalls, T. H.	15	Jamison, R. M.	3337	
1141	Inglot, A. D.	2029	Janda, H. G.	3338	
1205	Inman, R. B.	3049	Janikova, A.	3339	
1207		3455	Jankulowa, M.	1279	Jonsen, J.
1368	Inokuchi, H.	2742	Janney, J. H.	2547	Jordan, H. E.
3239		3433	Jansen, J.	3319	Jordan, W. S., jun.
3398	Inouye, K.	256	Jansz, H. S.	2742	Joseph, J. M.
1620	Inouye, M.	2645		2637	Joshi, H. U.
2006		2646		1114	Joshi, H. U., <u>et al</u>
2007		3084	Jasmin, C.	3332	Joubert, L.
2424		403	Jasmin, C., <u>et al</u>	3422	
2498		2365	Jaspers, B. M. J.	1619	Jovin, T. M.
3241		654	Jay, M.	240	Joys, T. M.
2795	Inselburg, J.	2273	Jayavasu, J.	402	Judge, J. R.
1286	Irlin, I. S.	2279		574	Jung, D.
3324	Irons, J. V.	1758	Jedd, M.	2355	Jungeblut, C.
2835	Irumberry, J.	797	Jerney, E., <u>et al</u>	977	Jungwirth, C.
2544	Irvine, A. B. H.	698	Jenifer, F. G.	1351	
2544	Irvine, D. H.	36	Jenkin, H. M.	3117	
3025	Ishai, K.	3442	Jenkins, E. G.	600	Jurmanova, K.
2689	Ishida, H.	3417	Jennings, A. R.	2726	Jusic, D.
748	Ishida, N.	2771	Jennings, R.	2611	Jusipova, N. A.
2195		2772			
2462		2609	Jensen, D. D.	931	Kääränen, L.
3004		2639		38	Kadish, L. J., <u>et al</u>
1306	Ishidate, M., jun.	703	Jensen, D. D., <u>et al</u>	419	Kado, C. I.
2047	Ishihama, A.	2947	Jensen, F.	1679	
1723	Ishikawa, A.	1631	Jensen, F. C.	2632	
1574	Ishikawa, K.	2150	Jensen, M. M.	1392	Kaempfer, R. O. R.
1908	Israel, H. W.	3441		1393	
621	Israel, J. V., <u>et al</u>	2562	Jenson, A. B.	1532	
1827	Israel, V.	3230		1533	
287	Israeli, E.	2451	Jentzsch, G.	1951	Kaesberg, P.
3190	Ito, H.	116	Jentzsch, K. D.	3106	
2710	Ito, M.	785	Jerkofsky, M.	3360	Kahan, F. M.
459	Ito, M., <u>et al</u>	2684		838	Kaiser, A. O.
1285	Ito, Y.	2803		1049	
1834		2602	Jezequel, A.	1815	Kaiser, D.
1995		3313	Jochim, M. M.	1443	Kaji, T.
3342		2260	John, T.	1444	
2729	Ivanicova, S.	3285	John, T. J.	2200	Kajima, M.
3283	Ivanovsky, D. I.	2631	John, V. T.	3440	
1293	Iwai, T.	1865	Johnson, C. M.	13	Kajiwara, K.
474	Iwai, Y., <u>et al</u>	2735		706	Kajiyama, M. R.
2518	Iwasaki, T.	2548	Johnson, D. E.	707	
2519		935	Johnson, K. M.	2141	
2308	Iwo, K.	1170		2635	
2342	Iyengar, M. A.	1879		2925	Kakefuda, T.
2226	Jack, I.	401	Johnson, M.	653	Kalab, D.
2756		3135	Johnson, M. W.	1713	
		3006	Johnson, R. H.		

# Authors index

2657	Kalab, D.	2617	Kasel, J. A.	2360	Kerr, K. M.
1294	Kalabus, F.	2711		1037	Kerszman, G.
2663	Kalichava, G. S.	2712		630	Kessim, R. H.
2081	Kallings, L. O.	705	Kassanis, B.	2763	Ketler, A.
2082		1667		2273	Ketusingha, R.
2989		2551		2279	
1680	Kalmakoff, J.	1704	Kastrikina, L. N.	274	Khadgi-Murat, L. N., <i>et al</i>
2754	Kalter, G. V.	1823	Kasuga, T.	1062	Khaji-Murat, N.
2039	Kalter, S. S.	3211	Kasza, L.	1152	Khalil, M.
2040		3405		594	Khanna, P. N.
50	Kalter, S. S., <i>et al</i>	748	Katagiri, S.	2198	Khare, G. P.
155		1940	Kates, J.	2827	Kheng, C. S.
238	Kalub, D.	1952	Kates, J. R.	1395	Khesin, R. B.
1826	Kameda, M.	475		1616	
2097	Kamegai, T.	479		1887	Khozinsky, V. I.
2255	Kamforin, L. E.	1471		374	Khozinski, V. I., <i>et al</i>
2736		2168		2939	Kieler, J.
639	Kammen, H. O.	131	Kato, N.	1378	Kiger, J. A., jun.
757	Kammen, V.	132		3111	
3456	Kammen, van A.	1640	Kato, S.	194	Kilbourne, E. D.
2617	Kammermeyer, J. K.	1574	Katori, K.	2292	
2263	Kanamitsu, M.	1435	Katsin, D. S.	2988	
2815		258	Katz, J. J.	3284	
3307	Kanarek, A. D.	325	Katz, L.	2844	Kilham, L.
754	Kanarek, D.	326		3402	
1561	Kanda Inoue, Y.	1654	Katz, M.	2911	Killander, D.
1293	Kaneko, M.	2205	Katz, S. L.	2312	Killen, K.
1319		2926	Kaufman, R. L.	2039	Kim, C. S.
1642		2058	Kaufmann, A. T.	2040	
3312		364	Kaverin, N. V.	2754	
1703	Kaniya, T.	1187		489	Kim, K. S.
892	Kanju, B.	1855		1188	
2062	Kano-Sueoka, T.	1989		2463	
2967	Kantoch, M.	815	Kaverin, V.	2661	
2968		1976	Kawade, Y.	523	Kim, K. S. W.
2969		1823	Kawaharada, V.	3314	Kim, Y. C.
697	Kaper, J. M.	1443	Kawakami, Y.	1000	Kimes, R.
698		1444		1666	Kimmins, W. C.
1925		1293	Kawana, R.	2371	
2372		1319		1851	Kimura, G.
737	Kaplan, A. S.	1642		1188	Kimura, K. S.
782		3168		2032	Kimura, Y.
800		3212		2291	
2683		713	Kawase, S.	2358	Kinard, R.
1568	Kaplan, C.	1463		1795	Kind, P.
1750	Kaplan, M. M.	1916		1183	Kindig, D. A.
481	Kaplan, M. M., <i>et al</i>	2385		745	King, A. S.
1866	Kappus, K. D.	1319	Kawashina, K.	2653	King, J.
3416	Kapsenberg, J. G.	1142	Kay, C. M.	2545	King, N.
2098	Kaptsova, T. I.	1966		2280	King, N. W.
2296	Kapusta, M. A.	1022	Kay, R. E.	3410	
516	Kara, J.	1349	Kaye, A. M.	1698	Kingsbury, D. W.
2687	Karadzov, I.	960	Kazantseva, V. A.	1999	
659	Karaklova, L., <i>et al</i>	1780	Ke, Y. H.	2876	
2026	Karanatsos, N.	506	Kecj, C. W.	54	Kipps, A.
2027		3248	Keehn, M. A.	14	Kirber, H. P.
3082	Karapetyan, D. K.	1497	Keir, H. M.	14	Kirber, M. W.
3448		795	Keir, M.	2590	Kirby, E. P.
1901	Karl, S. C.	2752	Kekcheyeva, N.	2119	Kirchstein, R. L.
518	Karnyshova, V. Y., <i>et al</i>	1621	Kellenberger, B.	1061	Kirillova, R. I.
519		2787		1864	Kirk, L. J.
52	Karparova, A., <i>et al</i>	1621	Kellenberger, G.	1087	Kirkbride, S. C.
520		1389	Kelly, B. L.	3068	Kirmase, P.
802	Karpas, A.	1390		804	Kirn, A.
2212		2448	Kelly, D. E.	1593	
2280		1385	Kelly, R. B.	1779	
3410		1800		586	Kirn, A., <i>et al</i>
349	Karpovich, L. G.	1801		16	Kischer, C. W.
2509	Karush, F.	1085	Kelly, S.	1483	Kiselev, N. A.
725	Karzon, D. T.	2340	Kempe, C. H.	6	Kiselev, N. A., <i>et al</i>
3192		2927	Kennedy, B. J.	1063	Kiselev, N.
2995	Kasahara, S.	910	Kennedy, E. A.	1192	Kit, S.
2263	Kasakara, S.	3340	Kennedy, P. C.	1309	
2263	Kasamaki, A.	2584	Kennel, S.	1841	
2683		190	Kenny, G. E.	467	Kit, S., <i>et al</i>
722	Kase, A.	738		496	
75	Kasel, J. A.	2713	Kenrick, K. G.	498	
884		1681	Kenten, R. H.	1309	Kitahara, T.
1299		2717	Kern, J.	1565	Kitamura, T.
1442		3260		1565	Kitamura, Y.

# Authors index

2250	Kjellen, L.	3088	Kohno, M.	2830	Kozuch, O.
2217	Klapper, D. G.	2414	Koide, F.	158	Kozuch, O., <i>et al</i>
3008	Klauber, M. R.	931	Koivuniemi, A.	2990	Kraal, B.
2456	Klaus, S. N.	2621	Kokorin, I. N.	1212	Kraft, L. M.
1102	Kleczkowski, A.	3010	Kolb, R. W.	1064	Krasil'nikov, P.
1605		2598	Koleshko, O. I.	148	Kraster, T.
2625		3001	Koller, M.	2762	Krastev, T.
2417	Klein, A.	951	Kolman, J. M.	2247	Kravchenko, A. T.
1629	Klein, D. A.	2892	Komano, T.	447	Kravchenko, A. T., <i>et al</i>
2996	Klein, E.	2893		3079	Krawczyński, K.
2996	Klein, G.	2308	Kondo, S.	2698	Kriegsgaßer, M. R.
861	Klein, M., <i>et al</i>	1760	Kondrashova, Z. N.	1402	Krimm, S.
845	Klein, P. A.	1732	Konigsberg, W.	1500	Kritchevsky, D.
3200	Klein, R.	3024	Konishi, S.	1964	Kriviski, A. S.
208	Kleinschmidt, T. C.	1753	Konn, M.	1881	Krizanova, O.
990	Kleinschmidt, W. J.	2192		2197	Krđiger, H.
1346		555	Konno, J., <i>et al</i>	3415	Krompotic, E.
931	Klemola, E.	608	Kono, Y.	572	Kubaszova, T.
304	Klemperer, H. G., <i>et al</i>	1598		994	Kubinski, H.
1614	Klerk, H. C. de	1972	Konovalova, N. G.	1159	Kubo, S.
2862	Klessner, P. J.	191	Konowalchuk, J.	1574	Kubota, K.
2863		2931		955	Kucera, L. S.
917	Kliachko, N. S.	2408	Konrad, M. W.	3126	
365	Klibensky, C.	1521	Koprowski, H.	335	Kudo, H.
1397	Klimenko, S. M.	1631		3312	Kugel, E. E.
2509	Klimman, N. R.	1750		1064	Kuimova, F.
1675	Klisiewicz, J. M.	2183		815	Kukhanova, K.
1215	Klug, A.	2874		364	Kukhanova, M. K.
1216		3101		1187	
2561		2596	Korant, B. D.	1989	
3389	Knacht, R.	2907	Korb, J.	2515	Kulagin, S. M.
62	Knapp, W.	2908		3190	Kumagai, T.
904	Knizayeff, A. J.	2909		2689	Kumano, M.
2201		1495	Korbecki, M.	3018	Kumar, M. C.
1538	Knight, B. E.	2464	Kordova, N.	1443	Kume, T.
420	Knight, C. A.	505	Korelova, G. A.	906	Kunihiro, H.
428		37	Korn, D.	2017	
2631		1618		670	Kunin, C. M.
3151	Knight, E., jun.	2794		1879	Kuns, M. L.
935	Knight, V.	1282	Korn, G.	2103	Kun-Stoicu, G.
1442		1619	Kornberg, A.	2244	Kunz, C.
3045	Knight, W. S.	2404		2597	Kurdjian, A.
2646	Knijnenburg, C. M.	2650		3399	
2893	Knippers, R.	1794	Kornberg, H. L.	2322	Kuroda, S.
1320	Knocke, K. -W.	3199	Koroleva, G. A.	2966	Kuroda, Y.
1473	Knolle, P.	590	Koroleva, G. A., <i>et al</i>	291	Kusano, T.
1323	Knothe, H.	1721	Körting, H. J.	2655	Kushibe, M.
2221	Knudsen, A. G., jun.	3171	Korzenhovenka, M. P.	907	Kutinova, L.
2095	Knyvett, A. F.	3235	Koshi, Y.	1270	
2492	Kobayashi, H.	1394	Kosourov, G. I.	1491	
3025	Kobayashi, M.	567	Kosturkov, G.	966	Kuwert, E.
1574	Kobayashi, Y.	1787	Kosurov, G. I.	1296	
2199	Kobune, F.	554	Kosyakov, P. N.	985	Kvin, A.
529	Koch, A.	1739		1779	Lab, H.
3195		3268		1593	Lab, M.
3197		3269		872	Laboffsky, N. A.
483	Koch, A., <i>et al</i>	19	Kott, Y.	3236	
472	Koch, G.	2464	Kovacova, E.	603	Lackovic, V.
1943		357	Kovacs, W.	1338	
1981		1033	Kovrilsky, P.	1535	Lacour, F.
195	Koch, G., <i>et al</i>	1025	Kozinski, A. W.	393	Lacour, F., <i>et al</i>
324		1232		1632	Lacy, S.
1158	Koch, H.	2065		2630	Ladigina, M. E.
1004	Koch, M.	2237		1621	Laemmli, U.
1005		2581		1746	Lafferty, K. J.
3363	Koch, M. A.	1025	Kozinski, P. B.	1488	Laforest, D. E.
2937	Kochhar, O. S.	1232		3180	Lahelle, O.
1141	Kochman, M.	3358	Kozloff, L. M.	3424	Lahikainen, E.
883	Kocielska, W.	3387		2429	Laico, T.
2492	Kodama, T.	2232	Kozlov, E. A.	2668	Laing, R.
1998	Kodicek, E.	1083	Kozlova, I. A.	2915	Lake, R. S.
3455	Koenig, R.	1592		1054	Lalko, J.
3405	Koestner, A.	1327	Kozuch, O.	1583	Lamb, G. A.
1047	Köhler, H.	1564		1294	Lambin, P.
2348		1874		1833	Lambin, D.
3020		1875		3417	Lamont, P. H.
3021		1876		1576	La Motte, L. C.
3063		1877		1864	
2289	Köhler, K.	2019		3324	
365	Kohn, A.	2038			

# Authors index

1555	Lampson, G. P.	2400	Lederman, M.	2064	Levinthal, C.
1595		1137	Leokino, N.	1943	Levitow, L.
1778		2901		1478	Levitt, J.
2560		2929		1850	
953	Lamson, T. H.	2781	Lee, A. M.	1180	Levitt, N. H.
3194	Landon, J. C.	1562	Lee, G. C.	2803	Levy, B.
2000	Landschitz, C.	3066	Lee, G. G.	1193	Levy, H. B.
1734	Landy, A.	272	Lee, L. F.	1474	
1077	Lane, W. T.	2182		1590	
1206	Lang, D.	1191	Lee, L. H.	2046	
90	Lang, D. J.	1465	Lee, P. E.	2290	
2328		1603		2554	
2731	Lang, R.	3260	Lee, Y. K.	3031	
2750		2620	Lee, Y. P.	2717	Levy, J. A.
396	Langbis, A. J., <u>et al</u>	1551	Leedom, J. M.	768	Lewin, A.
2057	Langford, P. L.	2994	Leers, W. -D.	553	Lewis, A. M., jun., <u>et al</u>
1900	Langlois, A. J.	2252	Lefkowitz, S. S.	81	Lewis, L. J., <u>et al</u>
2702		2776	Le Gac, P.	788	Lewis, M., jun.
1352	Langridge, R.	1681	Legg, J. T.	1716	Lewis, M. S.
1353		2381		2935	Lewis, R. T.
1967		1276	Legg, N. J.	2936	
2050	Langston, D.	725	Lehane, D. E., jun.	1762	Ley, A.
1104	Langston, R.	484	Lehel, F.	1324	Li, F.
1453		185	Lehmann, F.	276	Li, K.
69	Lanni, F.	3380	Lehmann-Grube, F.	170	Libikova, H.
69	Lanni, T. Y.	75	Lehrich, J. R.	1498	
278	Lantos, J.	1299		1718	
2245	Lapchine, L.	1442		3107	Libonati, M.
2651	Lapierre, H.	2714	Leikola, J.	1327	Lichard, M.
3424	Lapinleimu, K.	1978	Lelong, J. -C.	1874	
318	Le Place, M., <u>et al</u>	2592	Le Minor, L.	1875	
1768	Larghi, O. P.	2331	Lengyel, A.	1876	
147	Larin, N. M.	2417	Lengyel, P.	1877	
3354	Lark, R. P. B.	2277	Lennartz, H.	2038	
2979	Larkin, E. P.	549	Lennette, E. H.	1032	Lieb, M.
2839	Larsen, A. E.	722		2011	
1978	Larsen, C. -J.	854		2012	
847	Larsen, J. H.	870		2099	Lieberman, M.
848		922		2662	Liebermann, H. T.
1266	Larson, V. M.	1273		838	Liedke-Kulke, M.
3300	Lasher, H. N.	1441		1049	
3199	Lashkevich, V. A.	1543		1196	Liehaber, H.
2957	Lasneret, J.	1752		2654	Lielausis, I.
1578	Lasowski, Y.	2392		2086	Liivak, M.
2591	Laszlo, V. G.	2685		2843	Lilly, F.
1486	Latarjet, R.	3008		1386	Lin, J. -Y.
1145	Lauffer, M. A.	3345		1475	
1150		3214	Leonard, A.	2396	
1151		2798	Leonard, C. G.	1613	Lindberg, A. A.
1152		1750	Lepine, P.	2082	
2435		1833		902	Lindberg, L. G.
3134		3234		1213	
1417	Laurent, T.	2243	Lepow, M. L.	845	Lindenmann, J.
3220	Laurov, S. V.	3311		2008	Lindh, A. G.
1275	Laver, W. G.	2014	Lesnaw, J. A.	1413	Lindqvist, B. H.
1348		1284	Lesso, J.	2075	
2993		2674		2647	
3270		2793	Lethbridge, J. H.	2565	Lins, W.
3284		2428	Lemansky, K.	1305	Liozner, A. L.
2784	Lavrov, S. V.	2030	Leung, C. Y.	2489	Lipetz, J.
3403	Law, L. W.	3255		476	Lipkind, M. A.
1894	Lawhaswasdi, K.	3256		1144	
2837		2459	Levan, A.	2611	
2793	Lawley, P. D.	546	Leventhal, J. D., <u>et al</u>	1692	Lipman, H. B.
63	Lawn, A. M.	2605	Leventis, F.	971	Lister, M.
3382		1856	Leventon-Kriss, S.	682	Lister, R. M.
1848	Lawrence, W. C.	1312	Levey, R. H.	683	
1998	Lawson, D. E. M.	2719	Levi, M. I.	2378	
1111	Lawson, R. H.	1257	Levine, A. J.	697	Litjens, E. C.
2091	Lazar, E. C.	3115		2473	Littlefield, J. W.
1736	Lazaris, H. M.	398	Levine, A. S.	3314	Littman, M. L.
2746	Leagus, M. B.	2001		2371	Litz, R. E.
2747		2222		962	Liv, O. C., <u>et al</u>
1260	Lease, G. O.	70	Levine, M.	1769	Llerena, J.
2917	Lebeurier, G.	2981		3412	Lloyd, B. J., jun.
109	Le Bovrier, G. L., <u>et al</u>	2748	Levine, R. H.	3431	Loan, R. W.
3039	Lebowitz, J.	83	Levine, S.	20	Lockart, R. Z.
1211	Le Buis, J.	2026	Levine, S. I.	2295	
2225	Lecatsas, G.	2027		1959	Loddo, B.
2230	Ledbetter, M. C.	1370	Levinthal, C.	2706	Lodish, H. F.

# Authors index

2879	Lodish, H. F.	1406	MacHattie, L. A.	1219	Maramorosch, K.
3457	Loebenstein, G.	2005		3101	
1075	Loeffler, H.	2190	Macieira-Coelho, A.	1197	Marcano, E.
161	Loew, J.	1185	Macintyre, E.	602	March, R. W.
510	Loh, P. C.	1879	Mackenzie, R. B.	677	
1494		2750	Mackowiak, C.	678	
2194		165	MacNamara, F. N.	943	
997	Lombard, A., et al	2206	MacPherson, I.	2120	
1009	Lomniczi, B.	2740	Madeley, C. R.	2248	
1360		724	Madin, S. H.	2827	Marchette, N. J.
2509	Long, C. A.	821		2971	Marcovici, M.
1742	Loor, F.	591	Madonia, J. V.	446	Marcus, P. I.
415	Lopez-Abella, D.	162	Madonia, J. V., et al	1337	
1109		2655	Mackawa, K.	1893	
727	Lorenz, D.	2291	Maeno, K.	2148	
2481	Lorenz, S.	1662	Maes, R.	237	Mare, I. J., et al
2482		2002		9	Marez, A.
2581	Lorkiewicz, Z. K.	964	Maess, J.	2098	Marenikova, S. A.
3315	Lossee, J.	1149	Maestra, M. F.	540	Mares, I.
2318	Losick, R.	1392	Magasanik, B.	1186	
2421	Louisot, P.	1532		1856	Margalith, E.
2669		1533		1856	Margalith, M.
2906		315	Magee, W. E.	1760	Margolin, R. D.
814	Love, R.	1295	Magnus, H. von	2844	Margolis, G.
439	Lovisolo, O., et al	1466	Magnus, I. A.	951	Marhoul, Z.
915	Lowenthal, J. P.	461	Magnusson, P.	477	Marin, G.
1702	Lowry, C. V.	2989		1837	
1946		2302	Magnusson, S.	2473	
1589	Lowy, D. R.	2303		1570	Marios, P.
1552	Loza, U.	922	Magoffin, R. L.	2089	
1928	Lozeron, H. A.	1543		2068	Mark, K. K.
1439	Lidbke, A.	1752		9	Markowa, J.
2681	Lubennikova, E. I.	165	Maguire, T.	530	Markushin, S. G.
727	Luborsky, W.	1863		652	Marmur, J.
2768	Luby, J. P.	925	Mahlan, E. A.	2298	Marnsyk, R. G.
2650	Lucas, Z. J.	1068	Mahy, B. W. J.	1256	Marquardt, J.
107	Ludwig, E. H.	2415		480	Marquez, A.
337		2700		2383	Marsh, G. A.
2974	Luedke, A. J.	1374	Maitra, U.	1156	Marshall, I. D.
3017		1941		1274	Marshall, J. D.
3313		1357	Maizel, J. V., jun.	1822	Marshall, R. T.
625	Luffig, R.	2488	Majerska, M.	1634	Marshall, W. J. S.
989	Lukas, B.	2460	Makino, S.	2127	Martelli, G. P.
1769	Lum, G. S.	2341	Makkinson, M. H.	1116	Martignoni, M. E.
3424	Lummre, R.	3060	Makoucova, A.	672	Martin, E. M.
594	Lund, E.	1028	Maley, F.	1482	
3057	Lundh, N. P.	1028	Maley, G. F.	687	Martin, G. M.
2528	Lundstedt, C.	2284	Malherbe, H. H.	2096	Martin, L.
2838		1434	Malinovskaya, V. V.	2096	Martin, R.
2246	Lundstrom, R.	1423	Malke, H.	1599	Martin, S. J.
407	Lunger, P. D.	2321		2682	
2961	Lunkin, P. M.	159	Malkova, D.	2688	
2924	Luria, E. A.	951		182	Martin, W. B., et al
1228	Luria, S. E.	1647		3057	Martinez, R. J.
816	Lust, G.	1648		1211	Martinez-Palomo, A.
1033	Luzzati, D.	730	Maly, V.	1849	
998	Lwoff, A.	906	Manako, K.	3188	
2903		2017		917	Martysheva, L. N.
110	Lyarskaya, T. Y., et al	2018		2514	Maruyama, K.
1256	Lycke, E.	1706	Mandal, R. K.	4344	Maruyama, Y.
2302		99	Mandel, B.	988	Marx, A.
2303		100		784	Maryak, J.
2940	Lyman, C. P.	806		2820	Marzetti, G.
2402	Lyn, G.	2912	Mandel, M.	145	Mascoli, C. C., et al
1399	Lysenko, A. M.	1101	Mandeles, S.	2124	Masic, M.
1326	Lyss, S. B.	146	Mandulov, V.	1964	Masironi, L. A.
2845	Ma, B. I.	144	Manev, D., et al	1964	Masironi, R.
2504	Maass, G.	2652	Manifacter, S. A.	1338	Masler, L.
2197		1483	Manjakov, V. F.	3246	Maslova, S. V.
855	Maassab, F.	2086	Mankiewicz, E.	2224	Mason, P. J.
353	Maassab, H. F.	1183	Mann, J.	2532	Masters, R. C.
2690		884	Mann, J. J.	2831	Masurel, N.
3077		1299		3305	
2339	Määtä, K. T.	2712		857	Mathe, G.
2541	MacCallum, F. O.	1984	Mannoury, R.	1484	Matheica, H. D.
2526	MacFarlane, D. E.	2699	Manolov, N.	630	Matheus, C. K.
1794	MacFarren, A. C.	2273	Mansuwan, P.	1809	
1000	MacHattie, A.	2279		1956	
1396	MacHattie, L. A.	1748	Mantyjärvi, R.	2417	
		833	Maramorosch, K.	424	Mathews, R. E. F.

# Authors index

74	Mathot, C., et al	334	McClain, M. E.	2530	Melnick, J. L.
3299	Matsevich, G. R.	854		2552	
1821	Matsubara, K.	1735	McClain, W. H.	2562	
2403		3432	McClurkin, A. W.	2613	
1574	Matsuda, M.	2440	McCombs, R. M.	2801	
408	Matsui, C.	3143		2803	
1519		2394	McConaughy, B. L.	2834	
1520		3023	McConnell, S.	3158	
2129		891	McCormick, J.	3230	
792	Matsui, K.	3263	McCormick, K. J.	1289	Melnick, M. B.
1701	Matsukage, A.	2819	McCUTCHEON, A. W.	2935	
1513	Matsuomoto, A.	1692	McCrea, J. F.	2936	
1319	Matsuomoto, I.	2612	McCulloch, B.	1083	Melnikova, L. A.
1642		1853	McCutchan, J. H.	1592	
2291	Matsumoto, T.	883	McDonald, C.	998	Menard, D.
3190	Matsushiro, A.	1303	McDonald, J. C.	2903	Menard-Bucchini, D.
2826	Matsuyama, S.	921	McDonald, S.	2296	Mendelson, J.
3025	Matsuyama, T.	3404	McFarlane, E. S.	3213	Mengeling, W. L.
824	Mattern, C. F. T.	237	McFarlane, B. S., et al	3051	Menninger, J. R.
1155	Matthaeus, W.	3090	McFeeley, A. E.	3051	Menninger, L.
1282		2527	McFerran, J. B.	1655	Menser, M. A.
1678	Matthews, R. E. F.	1094	McGee-Russell, M.	2118	
2373		3042		2713	
377	Matumoto, M.	1883	McGregor, S.	1064	Men'shkov, P.
1293		2914		600	Mensik, J.
1443		648	McGuire, J.	136	Mentkevich, L. M.
1444		3077	McIlhenny, H. M.	1202	
1447		1785	McIntosh, K.	1740	Mergenhanen, S. E.
2461		2615		208	Merigan, T. C.
3133		599	McIntosh, K., et al	3348	
3172		421	McIntyre, G. A.	2474	Merkow, L.
3190		1106		2799	Merz, G. S.
3342		122	McKenna, J. M., et al	1912	Messicha, M.
1596	Matveyeva, V. A.	72	McKercher, P. D.	1267	Mesteky, J.
3090	Maugel, T. K.	2270		644	Mesyanzhinov, V. V.
939	Maurice, Y.	1102	McLaren, A. D.	1394	
967	Maurin, J.	1605		1787	
2651	Maury, Y.	1962		3396	Metcalf, E. S.
1535	May, P.	2659		814	Meulen, V. T.
1919		696	McLaren, G. D.	2020	Mevnargina, V.
234	May, P., et al	758	McLean, D.	3007	Meyling, A.
348	Mayer, V.	1517	McLean, D. M.	3099	Meynadier, G.
350		914	McLean, L. W., jun.	1487	Meynell, G. G.
1222		970	McMahon, A.	1625	
1564		3014	McMartin, D. A.	3382	
1649		736	McMillen, J. K.	2451	Micali, A.
1718		963	McNeil, E.	30	Michaels, B. S., et al
1997		2780	McNuilty, W. P.	1835	Michel, M. R.
2674		2547	McQueen, J. L.	1128	Mickey, R.
896	Mayer, V., et al	2738	McQuillin, J.	1129	
2920	Mayhew, C. J.	1635	McSeveney, D.	1436	Middelkamp, J. N.
3148	Mayhew, E.	3320	McVicard, J. W.	2820	Midulla, M.
1535	May-Levin, F.	2601	Meadow, S. R.	428	Miki, T.
3306	Maynard, J. E.	3217	Meca, I.	1936	Milanesi, G.
2368	Mayo, M. A.	591	Medearis, D. N., jun.	2591	Milch, H.
15	Mayor, H. D.	1267	Medlin, J.	1963	Miles, J. A. R.
2710		3228	Mednis, B.	1552	Milgrom, F.
2914		3219	Medvedeva, T. E.	2734	
750	Mayz, A.	2812	Mehrotra, R. M. L.	3464	Milicic, D.
3296		2982	Mehtha, R. J.	2070	Miller, B.
2952	Mazzali, R.	1709	Meikle, A. W.	3318	Miller, D. G.
3331	Mazzur, S. R.	2525	Mekler, L. B.	2469	Miller, E. G.
3163	McAllister, R.	1619	Melechen, N. E.	799	Miller, F. A.
2206	McAllister, R. M.	2280	Melendez, L. V.	2768	Miller, G.
1081	McAllister, R. M., et al	2136	Mellor, F. C.	923	Miller, M. H.
2756	McAuliffe, K. C.	846	Mellors, R. C.	924	
1940	McAusland, B.	3	Melnick, J. L.	2420	Miller, P. A.
1952		753		315	Miller, O. V.
475	McAuslan, B. R.	755		2984	Miller, R. C., jun.
479		882		2387	Miller, T.
1471		947		169	Miller, W. S.
2168		959		952	
2987	McMahon, D.	1191		953	
2155	McCarthy, B. J.	1255		1665	Millikan, D. F.
2394		1271		674	Milliken, S.
1667	McCarthy, D.	1309		1627	Millis, N. F.
2231		1711		1967	Milman, G.
2281	McCarthy, K.	1777			
2911	McCarthy, R. E.	2021			
2450	McCarty, K. S.	2391			

# Authors index

1099	Milne, R. G.	1486	Monjaignier, L.	3129	Müller, A.
1218		296	Monreal, G.	3142	Müller, J.
424	Milo, G. E.	2670	Monroe, J. H.	3418	Munube, G. M. R.
2420	Milstrey, K. P.	2978		2523	Munoz, J. J.
225	Mims, C. A.	3099	Monsarrat, P.	2411	Munyon, W.
389		2676	Montagnier, L.	624	Munz, K.
1591		2677		1105	
1886		906	Montomura, I.	1917	
2603		3394	Moody, B.	3372	
171	Mims, S.	1400	Moody, M. F.	235	Muradov, M.
1701	Minagawa, T.	1401		683	Murant, A. F.
3056	Minamishima, Y.	3146	Moore, A. E.	2362	
3249	Minamitani, M.	3072	Moore, B. O.	682	Murant, F. M.
211	Miner, N., <i>et al</i>	1725	Moore, D. H.	1443	Murase, N.
1672	Mink, G. I.	780	Moore, G. E.	1444	
2363		2666		2091	Murnane, T.
3094		2938	Moore, R.	1655	Murphy, A. H.
3141	Minocha, H. C.	2490	Moore, T. E., jun.	2818	Murphy, A. M.
245	Mintzer-Morgenstern, L.	401	Mora, P. T.	990	Murphy, E. B.
2503	Minuse, E.	727	Mora, T.	1297	Murphy, F. A.
3281		3420	Morales-Alarcón, A.	1852	
942	Mirand, A.	1295	Mordhorst, C. H.	1872	
1298	Mirand, E. A.	513	Moreau, P.	2033	
3438		2111	Morfel, A.	2299	
385	Mirchamsy, H.	3228	Morgan, C.	3003	
386		3229		3437	
2539		3279	Morgan, D. F.	2439	Murphy, P.
2515	Mirolyubova, L. V.	303	Morgan, H. R.	2845	Murphy, W. H.
2856	Mishra, M. D.	1184		3154	Murray, A. W.
656	Mitani, M.	1536		1815	Murray, K.
1268	Mitchell, C. A.	2766	Morgante, O.	2722	Murtazin, I. F.
1546		906	Mori, R.	964	Mussgay, M.
1030	Mitchell, H. K.	1138		1559	
3231	Mitchell, J. R.	1269		130	Mussgay, M., <i>et al</i>
2480	Mitchell, J. T.	1851		596	Murai, M.
1449	Mitchiner, M. B.	1447	Morimoto, T.	1969	Myhrvold, V.
598	Mitev, G.	3004	Morita, M.	363	Nachkov, D.
2725		511	Morita, O.	2748	Nader, P. R.
96	Mitov, G., <i>et al</i>	2835	Moron, E. P.	3311	
2913	Mitra, S.	1288	Morris, J. A.	1428	Naegle, R. F.
1464	Mitsuhashi, J.	2753		2271	Naficy, K.
2389		1326	Morris, L.	2660	Naftalin, R.
1823	Mitsuhashi, S.	443	Morris, O. N.	2291	Nagal, Y.
1826		1459		187	Nagase, M.
1398	Mitsui, H.	457	Morris, V. L.	2291	Nagata, I.
1705		881	Morrissey, R. A.	3392	Nagata, T.
1916	Miura, K.	795	Morrison, M.	2664	Nagle, S. C.
495	Miya, F., <i>et al</i>	1555	Morton, D. H.	1873	Nagle, S. C., jun.
1574	Miyahara, M.	124	Morton, J. I.	3196	Nagy, Z.
2385	Miyajima, S.	3041	Moschetto, Y.	2023	Nahmias, A. J.
1391	Miyake, T.	1469	Moscovici, C.	2500	Nakada, D.
1791		2617	Moses, H. L.	1976	Nakai, H.
2195	Miyamoto, T.	1383	Moses, R. E.	2978	Nakai, T.
2032	Miyanaga, Y.	1483	Mosevitsky, M. I.	1574	Nakaizumi, K.
3392	Mizunoya, T.	533	Mosig, G.	465	Nakajima, H.
187	Mizutani, H.	2336	Mosley, J. W.	1888	Nakamura, M.
1305	Mkhidze, D. M.	2755		2301	
1764	Möbest, H.	42	Moss, J.	3059	Nakamura, R. M.
2267		2476	Moss, L. H., III	3025	Nakamura, T.
2268		2271	Mostatab, A.	2460	Nakanishi, Y. H.
3298		1490	Motajova, J.	2102	Nakao, T.
1805	Model, P.	1498		1941	Nakata, Y.
2982	Modi, V. V.	3332	Mouchet, J.	1061	Nakhmanovich, M.
1332	Moffat, A. J.	3018	Moulthrop, J. I.	3157	Nako, K.
95	Moffat, M. A. J.	2956	Moulton, J.	1534	Nandi, S.
3060	Moheiska, H.	1250	Mount, D. W. A.	3311	Nankervis, G. A.
2588	Mohide, P. T.	10	Mouriand, C.	1525	Naono, S.
1395	Mokulskaya, T. D.	10	Mouriand, J.	2251	Nasz, I.
23	Mokulskaya, T. D., <i>et al</i>	493	Mouriand, M., <i>et al</i>	2271	Natech, R.
1395	Mokulsky, M. A.	1217	Mowat, W. P.	1383	Nathans, D.
3384	Molholt, B.	3465		1609	
1610	Molina, A. M.	3350	Mowatt, G. N.	1948	
2152		3351		950	Nathanson, N.
1515	Moll, G.	3352		1093	
3191	Moll, T.	13	Mueller, G. C.	2828	
572	Molnar, E.	2769	Mufson, M. A.	2829	
2431	Molnar, J.	2070	Mukai, F.	2123	Naudi, S.
3442	Moloney, J. B.	2370	Mukherjee, A. K.	2142	Nault, S.
876	Molteni, J. C.	3061	Mukherjee, S.	2157	Nayak, D. P.
1915	Monis, M. E.	1665	Mukhopadhyay, S.		

# Authors index

2416	Nayak, D. P.	2961	Norrby, K.	1140	Oker-Blom, N.
2904		1327	Nosek, J.	3445	
1422	Naylor, H. B.	1564		2171	Oki, T.
2979	Nazerian, K.	1874		2638	Okosanya, B. A. M.
3225		1875		2273	Okuno, Y.
3226		1876		2279	
2563	Neal Middelkamp, J.	2038		2097	Okuyama, Y.
2835	Neel, R.	2830		3444	Old, L. J.
1326	Neff, J. M.	1740	Notkins, A. L.	2360	Oldon, N. O.
3197		2257		1281	O'Leary, W.
1326	Negron, H.	3248		883	Oles, A.
2307	Neidhardt, F. C.	1819	Novak, D.	3074	Olesiuk, O. M.
2580		1818	Novak, J.	1313	Olivier, M.
3346	Neklyvdova, L. I.	1611	Novick, R.	3339	Olivier, O.
2761	Nelson, D. B.	3045	Novotny, C.	877	Ollivier, M.
2527	Nelson, R.	3444	Nowinski, R. C.	1911	O'Loughlin, G. T.
1595	Nemes, M. M.	114	Nowinski, R. C., <u>et al</u>	1221	Olsen, M. W.
2560		3454	Noyes, W. F.	3396	Olsen, P. H.
1743	Nepomnyashchy, Y. Z.	3000	Nozima, T.	269	Olsen, R. H.
3301		2101	Numazaki, Y.	1850	Olshevsky, A.
2174	Neri, M. G.	3239	Numica, R.	1478	Olshevsky, V.
2175		1197	Nunez-Montiel, O.	2613	Olson, G. B.
2176		1198		3417	Omar, A. R.
2305		729	Nutting, L. A.	3065	O'Meara, D. C.
2324		2317	Nuttur, R. L.	1447	Omori, T.
2327		2331	Nyberg, B.	3190	
1133	Nestor, I.	929	Nyström, B.	3342	
2256	Neurath, A. R.	1321		596	Omura, S.
2999				1443	Omuro, M.
108	Neurath, A. R., <u>et al</u>	465	Obara, J.	1444	
115		1319	Obara, K.	1408	Ono, J.
382		3120	Oberg, B.	1976	Onodera, K.
756	Neurath, R., <u>et al</u>	2514	Oboshi, S.	1304	Opler, S. R.
1766	Nevinglovshchi, O.	3241	Ocada, Y.	2354	
2103		3118	O'Callaghan, D. J.	2355	
3018	Newman, J. A.	2881	Ochoa, S.	2356	
2179	Newton, T. E.	2619	O'Connor, T. E.	2311	Oppenheim, A. B.
2051	Ng, M. H.	2978		1577	Opton, E. M.
3233	Nguyen, H. D.	1238	Oda, K.	3318	
273	Niblack, J. F., <u>et al</u>	2261	Oddo, F. G.	1673	Orellana, R. G.
1058	Niblack, J. P.	3086	Odoka, T.	3414	Orinius, E.
605	Nichol, F. R.	913	Oertel, C.	822	Orlando, D.
3198		1609	Oeshger, H. P.	2954	Orlando, M. D.
2780	Nicholas, A. H.	843	Officer, J. E.	680	Orlob, G. B.
2459	Nichols, W. W.	2263	Ogana, M.	1202	Orlova, T. G.
3163		2171	Ogata, K.	2697	
2731	Nicolas, A.	1379	Ogawa, H.	2784	
2942	Nicoletti, G.	1929		2523	Ormsbee, R. A.
1166	Nicolle, P.	1930		2624	
1365	Nikolskaja, I. I.	1245	Ogawa, T.	2851	
1577	Niederman, J. C.	1371		1289	Oro, J. B.
3229	Nii, S.	1381		2718	Oroszlan, S.
580	Nikolova, Z.	392	Ogujanov, D.	2605	Orouhet, V.
3037	Nikolskaya, I. I.	2701		893	Ørstavik, I.
2434	Nikolskaya, T. I.	3083	Ogunbi, O.	1969	Ørstavik, J.
1985	Nilsson, O.	2518	Ogura, R.	2088	Orth, G.
1578	Nir, Y.	2519		3062	
2015	Nisalak, A.	217	Oh, J. O.	837	Orth, G., <u>et al</u>
1561	Nishibe, Y.	1118	Ohanessian, A.	1285	Osato, T.
1050	Nishihara, M.	2455	Ohara, H.	1995	
3035	Nishihara, T.	3088	Ohba, Y.	3035	Osawa, S.
2115	Nishikawa, T.	2462	Ohira, M.	591	Osborn, J. E.
3239	Nishimune, Y.	3056	Ohnishi, Y.	1247	Osborn, M.
1919	Niveau, A.	973	Ohno, S.	1823	Oshima, H.
836	Nizamuddin, M.	2047		669	Oshiro, L. S., <u>et al</u>
2078	Noack, D.	2102	Ohsoki, M.	1790	Osman, O. A.
1705	Nojima, T.	2053	Ohta, F.	2751	
1702	Nomura, M.	2054		2433	Ossovski, L.
1946		2055		2877	Ospina, J.
2441	Nordling, S.	2194	Oie, H.	341	Osterrieth, P. M.
3432	Norman, J. O.	2446	Okada, S.	342	
378	Norrby, E.	1620	Okada, Y.	1302	
829		2006		1641	O'Sullivan, D. G.
859		2007		3119	
1001		2498		906	Otsuka, S.
1537		2932		2017	
2331		1065	Okami, Y.	2018	
2332		1065	Okanishi, M.	3332	Oudar, J.
2333		1731	Okazaki, W.	3422	
2459		1775	Okazaki, W. O.	1937	Overby, L. R.

# Authors index

2060	Overby, L. R.	1268	Pasieka, A. E.	1750	Petermann, H. G.
263	Overby, L. R., <u>et al</u>	1546		3282	Peters, A.
1763	Owens, J. R.	1314	Pasternak, G.	434	Peters, D.
1690	Oxfeld, P.	2849	Patrick, W. C.	1167	Petersen, D. F.
3070	Oxer, D. T.	1436	Patrizi, G.	1272	Petersen, I.
3210		2563		856	Petersen, I. R.
356	Oxford, J. S.	803	Patrizi, G., <u>et al</u>	1083	Peterson, O. P.
2202		196	Pattie, P. A.	1189	
728	Oxford, S.	176	Patterson, D. S. P.	1592	
2213	Oxman, M. N.	2951	Patty, R. E.	2545	Peto, M.
618	Oxman, M. N., <u>et al</u>	1489	Pattyn, S. R.	1341	Petralli, T. C.
2826	Oya, A.	976	Paucker, K.	1973	Petrova, E. I.
3025		980		3171	
2540	Oyrzanowska-Poplewska, J.	2023	Pauls, F. P.	2124	Petrovic, M.
880	Ozaki, Y.	2472	Paulson, D. F.	1845	Pettay, O.
1501	Ozawa, Y.	769	Pavilanis, V.	2249	Petterson, U.
3239	Ozeki, H.	2089		3364	
2640	Ozolins, C.	733	Pavlik, J. G.	1703	Pettijohn, D.
		2108	Pavri, K. M.	964	Petzoldt, K.
1231	Pace, N. R.	1638	Payne, E.	1786	
1528		2523	Peacock, M.	749	Pfau, C. J.
2406		3044	Pearce, C. A.	1806	
2576	Paceš, V.	1303	Peckham, C. S.	3081	
1063	Padan, E.	3293	Peckinbaugh, R. O.	1870	Pfefferkorn, E. R.
1853	Pagano, J. S.	2349	Peebles, T. C.	1871	
482	Pages, J.	125	Peetermans, J.	3043	
1344	Palacios, O.	1563		3128	
2896	Plachoudhury, S. R.	1891		1108	Pfrohner, N.
59	Paliwai, Y. C.	1992		1612	Phelps, L. N.
1125	Paliwal, Y. C.	2730		1690	Philipson, L.
2119	Palmer, A. E.	2510	Pekarek, J.	1844	
3267	Palmer, D. F.	1141	Pelczarska, A.	2249	
3003	Palmer, E. L.	3424	Peltonen, T.	3120	
3435	Palsson, P. A.	3163	Peluse, M.	3364	
2337	Pan, G.	2342	Pendse, G. S.	2822	Phillip, J. I. H.
196	Panajotov, P., <u>et al</u>	652	Pene, J. J.	1357	Phillips, B. A.
1503	Panilanis, V.	1364		3230	Phillips, C. A.
1343	Panouse-Perrin, J.	3151		2935	Phillips, C. F.
2557		325	Penman, S.	1247	Phillips, S.
2411	Paoletti, E.	326		2467	Phillips, S. G.
2877		2668		2337	Piazza, M.
1887	Panteleyeva, N. S.	849	Pennell, N.	12	Piazza, M., <u>et al</u>
2013		1263	Pennington, R. M.	2986	Pica, L.
895	Panthier, R.	301	Penthaler, J. F.	2525	Pichuskov, A. V.
1645	Papadimitriou, J. M.	2541		780	Pickren, J. W.
3232		1292	Penttinen, K.	1031	Piechowski, M.
3291	Papadopoulos, O. A.	3308		3116	Pielsticker, K.
1805	Pappas, G. D.	3005	Pepper, D. S.	2353	Pienta, R. J.
1090	Paraf, A.	3078		3293	Pierce, W. E.
1046	Paranchych, W.	1170	Peralta, P. H.	2575	Pieroni, G.
1135		1329		1724	Pigoury, L.
2883		1330		1883	Pilcher, K. S.
3102		1652	Percy, J. J.	1884	
1656	Parasonis, M. I.	1522	Pereira, C. G.	1421	Pillich, J.
2582	Pardee, A. B.	1255	Pereira, H. G.	1000	Pina, M.
2474	Pardo, M.	1335		1711	
2623	Paretsky, D.	1539		992	Pindak, F.
1254	Parikh, G. C.	1600		3034	Pindak, F. F.
1788	Parker, J.	2250		1914	Pine, T. S.
2840		183	Pereira, M. S.	2367	
828	Parker, J. R.	1550		2286	Pinkel, D.
2679	Parker, V.	2546		1709	Pinto, B.
2680		3052	Pereira da Silva, L.	2057	Pipes, F.
323	Parkman, P. O.	3053		1223	Piraino, F.
947	Parks, W. P.	2241	Pereira da Silva, L. H.	911	Piraino, F., <u>et al</u>
1255		1708	Percovoshchikova, K. A.	695	Pirone, T. P.
1711		3377	Perham, R. N.	3084	Piton, C.
2801		2960	Peries, J.	1320	Pittler, H.
460	Parks, W. P., <u>et al</u>	3033		1470	Pitts, J. D.
241	Parnas, J.	3029	Perk, K.	336	Plajemann, P. G. W.
77	Parnas, J., <u>et al</u>	3442		3122	
3082	Parnas, V. A.	1542	Pernis, B.	3123	
3448		2085	Peron, Y.	2899	Pley, C. W.
1660	Parodi, A. S.	2448	Perry, R. P.	1262	Plotkin, S.
539	Parodi, A. S., <u>et al</u>	1247	Person, S.	1506	Plotkin, S. A.
2919	Parr, I. B.	1690	Pertoft, H.	1507	
3085		1610	Pesce, A.	1547	
2542	Parsonson, I. M.	2152		1654	
3205	Pascale, A.	243	Peshkoff, M. A., <u>et al</u>	1889	
2099	Pascale, A. M.	1772	Petek, M.	1890	

# Authors index

2732	Plotkin, S. A.	2215	Postlethwaite, R.	820	Rabin, H.
2515	Plotnikova, L. F.	2543		3457	Rabina, S.
1788	Plowright, W.	2188	Potash, L.	2457	Rabson, A. S.
2612		507	Potatnick, J.	2472	
2840		898	Potter, C. W.	2558	
1437	Plummer, G.	2457	Potts, J. R., jun.	478	Rada, B.
3343		1759	Pouey, N.	1958	
66	Plus, N.	1457	Poulson, D. F.	1990	
2366	Pocktareva, V. I.	1724	Poussot, A.	160	Radda, A., <u>et al</u>
2986	Poddar, R. K.	1185	Pouten, J.	535	Radding, C. M., <u>et al</u>
3460	Podyapol'skaya, T. S.	2645	Pouwels, P. H.	2938	Radley, J. M.
644	Poglazov, B. F.	2646		2121	Radzichovskaja, R.
1132		3457	Fraag, van T.	569	Rafajko, R. R.
1394		1318	Frager, M. D.	3002	
1787		418	Prasad, S. P.	2425	Rafelson, M. E., jun.
2434		2119	Pratt, J. K.	3332	Rageau, J.
3110		3058	Frauser, H.	2361	Ragetli, H. W.
1051	Pohjanpelto, P.	3082	Pravdin, N. F.	2631	
1845		3448	Pravdinav, N. F.	3066	Raggi, L. G.
1292	Poikolainen, A.	35	Prescott, B., <u>et al</u>	3080	
2004	Poindexter, J. S.	1832	Prescott, L. M.	1144	Raikhrud, A. Y.
2980	Pojnar, E.	1729	Prevec, L.	3057	Raimondo, L. M.
117	Pojač, M. F.	3124		1688	Raine, J.
3002	Poliakavetz, S.	3420	Priás-Landinez, E.	1996	Rajcam, J.
1540	Poland, J. D.	2480	Price, F. M.	1649	Rajcani, J.
469	Polasa, H.	2140	Price, W. C.	746	Ralijoana, D.
470	Polatnick, J.	1093	Price, W. H.	424	Ralph, R. K.
809		1281		417	Ramasadan, A.
2210		633	Pricer, W. E.	954	Ramanathan, S.
2412		2971	Prier, J. E.	34	Ramanathan, S., <u>et al</u>
2422		2470	Priest, R. E.	2104	Ramey, F. H.
3131		1695	Prince, A. M.	117	Ramahorts, J. D.
3202		2092	Prince, H. N.	2505	Rancourt, M. W.
894	Polatnick, J., <u>et al</u>	1467	Pring, M.	1226	Randall, C. C.
2048	Pollard, M.	2233	Pringle, C. R.	1516	
3440		1117	Printz, P.	3118	
735	Pollet, R.	1284	Fristasova, S.	3218	
1473		1490		1440	Randles, W. J.
2099	Pollikoff, R.	239	Fritikin, W. B.	1448	
899	Pollock, M.	3247	Frobstmeyer, F.	1317	Rangan, S. R. S.
1550	Pollock, T. H.	662	Frobstmeyer, F., <u>et al</u>	577	Rangelova, S.
2953	Polina, I.	1262	Profeta, M.	578	
54	Polson, A.	2732	Profeta, M. L.	666	
3286	Polyak, R. Y.	3011		908	
3018	Pomeray, B. S.	1210	Frose, P. H.	2760	
916	Pond, L., <u>et al</u>	1518	Frosser, P. R.	1856	Rannon, L.
766	Poney, N.	1294	Froulx, J.	2340	Rao, A. R.
1973	Ponomareva, T. I.	939	Frovost, A.	430	Rao, D. C.
3171		32	Prusoff, W. H.	3077	Rao, G. S.
1650	Pons, M.	2475		1973	Rapoport, R. I.
472	Pons, M. W.	1549	Ptak, W.	2924	
2158		1744		3171	
3136		2723		2656	Rapoport, S.
2190	Ponten, J.	650	Ptashne, M.	1586	Rapoza, J. P.
232	Pontier, R. A.	2465	Puck, T. T.	2779	
1641	Pontu, D.	1074	Pugh, E.	3	Rapp, F.
1898	Poole, D. T.	1783	Puidak, F. F.	785	
2596	Pootjes, C. F.	2407	Pullet, R.	1002	
266	Pootjes, C. F., <u>et al</u>	557	Pumarola, A.	1271	
988	Pop, A.	2671	Pumper, R. W.	1289	
1974	Pope, J. H.	1113	Purcifull, D. E.	2021	
2934		3462		2198	
1922	Popescu, M.	3105	Purifoy, B.	2684	
86	Poplewska, J. O.	3105	Purifoy, D. J. M.	2803	
1831	Popovitch, M.	27	Pusztaí, R., <u>et al</u>	3257	
1289	Porath, E. B.	2944	Pye, D.	841	Rapp, F., <u>et al</u>
1570	Portelance, V.	2127	Quacquarelli, A.	3262	Rapp, H. J.
2839	Porter, D. D.	1255	Queiroga, L. M.	3292	Rasmussen, A. F., jun.
2471	Porter, K. R.	947	Queiroga, L. T.	2812	Rastogi, N.
1551	Portnoy, B.	1343	Quero, A. -M.	163	Ratcliff, R. G.
2111	Portocala, R.	2557		2754	Ratner, J.
1549	Porwit-Bobr, Z.	3087	Quilligan, J. J., jun.	1899	Ratuld, Y. de
1744		2266	Quincke, G.	2739	Raupp, W. G.
2723		1158	Quintrell, N.	2916	Rausa, G.
2008	Posner, J.	2758	Rabello, S. I.	1062	Rautenstein, I.
1741	Pospisil, M.	2759		235	Rautenstein, Y. I.
2265	Posthuma, J.	2562	Rabin, E. R.	1066	
978	Postic, B.	3230		2326	
983				3143	Rawls, J.
805	Postlethwaite, R.			1271	Rawls, W. E.

# Authors index

1289	Rawls, W. E.	3377	Richards, F. M.	1147	Roizman, B.
1777		1453	Richardson, B.	1432	
2552		1024	Richardson, C. C.	2600	
2613		1407		3165	
2834		1523		3166	
541	Rawls, W. E., <u>et al</u>	1674	Richardson, H. P.	1279	Rølla, G.
1583	Ray, C. G.	2639	Richardson, J.	2715	Romano, M.
3324		2439	Richardson, L. C.	2343	Romano, N.
2672	Ray, H. N.	2187	Richter, A.	2769	Romanski, M. J.
59	Raychaudhuri, S. P.	2867	Richter, E.	435	Rombauts, W. A.
410		2836	Richter, F.	436	
418		3421	Richter, G. W.	239	Romig, N. R.
430		875	Richter, J.	3147	Romsdahl, M. M.
431		2685	Riggs, J. L.	2610	Romvary, J.
2856		2872	Righsel, W. A.	203	Ronda, E.
1636	Raynaud, J.	2873		360	
1923	Raynaud, M.	975	Riley, B. P.	568	Ronda, E., <u>et al</u>
140	Razbojnikov, S., <u>et al</u>	822	Riley, M.	184	Rondle, C. S. M.
1112	Razvayazkina, M.	395	Riman, J.	492	Rose, G. G.
2641	Rea, P. H. M.	2907		2264	Rose, H. M.
1731	Reamer, R. H.	2908		3228	
1775		2909		3229	
111	Rebers, P. A., <u>et al</u>	2973		994	Rose, J. A.
2057	Recher, L.	904	Rimer, V.	1716	
1200	Reculard, P.	3449	Ringen, L. M.	2243	Rosen, F. S.
1882		929	Ringertz, O.	2283	Rosen, L.
1786	Reczko, E.	1321		775	Rosenbaum, M. J.
107	Reddecliff, J. M.	928	Ringström, C.	3293	
2112	Redman, C. E.	1196	Riordan, J. T.	2915	Rosenberger, J. K.
2113		1043	Ris, H.	3019	
2114		1775	Rispens, B. H.	619	Rosenblum, E. N.
1291	Redmann, U.	3374	Ritchie, A. E.	2991	Rosenbusch, R. F.
1436	Reed, C. A.	1396	Ritchie, D. A.	3084	Rosenfeld, C.
1505	Reed, S. E.	1406		2611	Rosenfeld, E. L.
3453	Rees, E. D.	2005		1557	Rosenfeld, L. E.
2910	Rees, H. B., jun.	938	Ritova, V. V., <u>et al</u>	1682	Rosenkranz, E.
3144	Rees, M. W.	2483	Ritter, H.	3436	Rosenkranz, H. S.
1074	Reeves, C.	832	Ritzi, D.	506	Rosenthal, M. S.
411	Regenmortel, M. H. V.	1078	Rizzo, O.	730	Roslerova, V.
354	Reginster, M.	3032	Robbe-Maridor, F.	432	Ross, A. F.
2316	Regös, J.	2451	Robbins, E.	1908	
1057	Regueiro, B.	2466		3459	
2488	Rehacek, J.	2243	Robbins, F. C.	1328	Ross, C. A.
3371		2318	Robbins, F. W.	1331	Ross, G. A. C.
1457	Rehocek, J.	2319		2253	Ross, L. J. N.
3186	Reich, P. R.	1689	Robert, P.	2442	Ross, V. C.
658	Reichenbach, H.	2140	Roberts, D. A.	1299	Rosser, R. D.
2014	Reichman, M. E.	3074	Roberts, D. H.	2016	
1572	Reilly, E. D.	1318	Roberts, J.	1901	Rossi, G. B.
2179	Reimer, C. B.	1804	Roberts, J. W.	2051	Roszman, T. G.
2965	Rein, A.	2239		3217	Rosztoczy, I.
2419	Reinecke, C. J.	1661	Roberts, W.	7	Rott, R.
2177	Reitman, M.	3153	Roberts, W. K.	765	Rouhandeh, H.
1522	Relvas, M. E.	1355	Robertson, H. D.	327	Rouhandeh, H., <u>et al</u>
358	Remer, C. B., <u>et al</u>	1773	Robin, Y.	664	
1289	Rennick, V.	3177	Robins, A. B.	2597	Roussaux, J.
2484	Reporter, M.	819	Robinson, H. L.	554	Rovnova, Z. I.
3132	Reslova, S.	744	Robinson, S.	3268	
2344	Ressel, M.	1799	Robinson, W. E.	3326	Rowan, D. F.
2163	Revel, M.	1134	Robinson, W. S.	788	Rowe, P.
2882		1358		1074	
533	Revel, R.	2568	Roblin, R.	1842	Rowe, W. P.
1018		405	Roca-Garcia, M.	3273	
727	Reynolds, D.	1909	Rochow, W. F.	1283	Rowlands, D. J., jun.
1270	Rezacova, D.	1893	Rodrigues, L.	1068	Rowson, K. E. K.
1491		2758	Rodrigues-da-Silva, G.	2919	
813	Rhim, J. S.	2759		3085	
1195		2754	Rodriguez, A. R.	2090	Rozeboom, L. E.
1468		452	Rodriguez, J. E.	2994	Rozee, K. R.
1502		346	Rodriguez-Perez, P., <u>et al</u>	2251	Rozsa, K.
1885		347		2256	Rubin, B. A.
3261		557	Rodriguez-Torres, A.	2630	
1828	Rhoades, M. M., jun.	1555		2999	
1515	Rhodes, A. J.	2126	Roehm, R. R.	94	Rubin, B. A., <u>et al</u>
1313	Ribacchi, R.	288	Rogers, N. G.	2218	Rubin, H.
1522	Ribeiro, J. M.	2496	Rogers, S.	2965	
26	Ricceri, G.	1957	Rohde, W.	415	Rubio-Huertos, M.
2942		2698		685	
1307	Rich, M. A.	457	Roikhel, V. M.	1109	
1902		660		2129	

# Authors index

3072	Ruchman, I.	2273	Sangkawibha, N.	381	Schiff, G. M.
305	Rudder, J., <u>et al</u>	1900	Sankaran, S.	356	Schild, G. C.
2755	Ruddy, S. J.	1294	Sansaricq, H.	898	
2827	Rudnik, A.	424	Santilli, V.	1545	
2878	Rudolph, U.	2427	Santos-Ruiz, A.	2202	
3402	Ruffolo, P. R.	2941	Saponara, A. G.	31	Schimizu, Y., <u>et al</u>
2235	Ridger, W.	1527	Sarabhai, A.	1315	Schiop, P. E.
545	Rutzman, B., <u>et al</u>	1571	Sargent, E. N.	1388	Schito, G. C.
2134	Ruppel, E. G.	1026	Sarid, S.	1610	
157	Rusakiev, M.	1393	Sarkar, S.	2151	
2405	Rush, M. G.	2672	Sarkhar, J. K.	2152	
1297	Russe, H. P.	778	Sarma, P. S.	1098	Schlegel, D. E.
1206	Russel, D.	1077		1977	Schlesinger, R. W.
1007	Russell, B.	1566		2191	
1148		450	Sarma, P. S., <u>et al</u>	2358	Schless, A. P.
2535	Russell, E. E.	1968	Sarov, I.	3221	Schloer, G.
2015	Russell, P. K.	2852		2485	Schloer, G. M.
3419		2828	Saritsis, R.	1664	Schloss, G. T.
1538	Russell, W. C.	2207	Sarycheva, O. F.	897	Schluederberg, A.
1539		2330		1888	
1600		1293	Sasai, S.	1004	Schlumberger, H. D.
3258		1429	Sasaki, S.	1005	
1770	Russina, A. E.	1585		3363	
2127	Russo, M.	3157	Sassa, S.	427	Schmelzer, K.
953	Rust, J. H., jun.	1738	Sather, G. E.	1173	Schmidt, B.
1411	Rust, P.	1765		414	Schmidt, H. E., <u>et al</u>
375	Rustigian, R.	2173	Sato, K.	244	Schmidt, J. M.
376		3229		1783	Schmidt, J. P.
3006	Rweyemana, M. M.	2199	Sato, T.	3034	
871	Ryan, J. M.	1834	Sato, P. S.	549	Schmidt, N. J.
210	Rytel, M. W.	1169	Sattar, S. A.	870	
2642	Ryzhkov, V. L.	2036		1273	
2808	Sachs, G.	2811		1543	
2409	Sachs, L.	873	Saturno, A.	1752	
2433		1677	Sau, K. E.	119	Schmidt, N. J., <u>et al</u>
3182		1521	Sauer, G.	992	Schmidt, P.
1567	Safarov, R. K.	216	Sauter, C.	2923	Schmidt, R. R.
1915	Safferman, R. S.	649	Savchenko, G.	3259	Schmidt, W. A. K.
3105	Sagik, B. P.	649	Savchenko, Gado	1660	Schmunis, G.
2709	Saha, N.	2847	Savov, S.	2865	Schmutz, H.
2271	Saidi, S.	1495	Sawicki, W.	2297	Schneider, A. L.
3415	Sainani, G. S.	2939		726	Schneider, L. E.
1976	Sakai, F.	317	Sawnhey, A. N.	3140	Schneweis, K. E.
1916	Sakai, T.	1249	Scafati, A. R.	3439	Scholler, J.
1089	Sakouhi-Cousin, M.	739	Scala, A. R.	7	Scholtissek, C.
2460	Sakurada, N.	741		1479	
2658	Sakurai, T.	2945	Scevola, M. E.	463	Scholtissek, C., <u>et al</u>
2777		3067	Schabel, F. M., jun.	1594	Schonne, E.
773	Salaman, M. H.	2911	Schachtschabel, D. O.	1537	Schonning, U.
1988	Salganik, R. I.	1042	Schade, S. Z.	134	Schøyen, R., <u>et al</u>
2203	Salim, A. R.	1043		2438	Schramek, S.
3203		2715	Schaeffer, M.	2516	
3204		2466	Scharff, M. D.	2868	Schubert, D.
2122	Salmela, H.	1254	Schechmeister, I. L.	2197	Schuchmann, L.
3275	Salmi, A.	1657		2973	Schuhova, V.
1363	Salser, W.	2435	Scheele, R. B.	3284	Schulman, J. L.
2398		881	Scheff, G. J.	214	Schulzt, I.
2497		2266	Scheiber, P.	3090	Schumacher, H. R.
3108		2530	Scheiris, C.	423	Schwanz, T., <u>et al</u>
1551	Salvatore, M. A.	2961	Schelin, U.	44	Schwanzerova, I.
1192	Salvi, M. L.	248	Schell, J.	3381	Schwartz, F. M.
249	Salzman, L. A.	744	Schell, K.	3166	Schwartz, J.
1376		1195		2604	Schwartz, J. F.
1817		1468		1949	Schwartz, J. H.
2898		1885		1950	
455	Salzman, N. P.	3261		1813	Schwartz, M.
996		2571	Scheraga, H. A.	2833	Schwartz, R. W.
1980		345	Scherer, W. F.	372	Schwerdt, C. E.
877	Samaille, J.	1587		3324	Sciple, G. W.
1311		1861		2555	Scott, A. W.
3041		3421		3029	Scott, D.
156	Samardziev, A., <u>et al</u>	774	Scherrer, R.	2628	Scott, H. A.
2111	Samuel, I.	2670	Schidlovsky, G.	2214	Scott, L. V.
3316	Sanchez, F. S., jun.	722	Schieble, J. H.	1142	Scrabas, D. G.
2927	Sandberg-Woheim, M.	3345		1966	
1623	Sander, E.	665	Schieble, J. H., <u>et al</u>	1074	Scrivani, P.
1539	Sanderson, P. S.	985	Schieffer, A.	1440	Seamer, J.
2096	Sandor, G.	1779	Schieffer, K.	1448	
2955	Sanford, K. K.	1080	Schiek, W.	1646	
		1419		1831	Sebald, M.

# Authors index

455	Sebring, E. D.	3080	Sharma, J. M.	1373	Shuster, R. C.
996		2812	Sharma, N. L.	1143	Shwartz, S. O.
1980		314	Sharp, D. G.	241	Sidor, A.
3178	Sedita, B. A.	489		963	Sidwell, R. W.
1262	Sedwick, D.	1188		2094	
1506	Sedwick, W. D.	2463		3067	
1507		2661		593	Sidwell, R. W., et al
2183		921	Sharp, M.	3104	Siegel, B. M.
2211		1003	Sharpe, H. B. A.	124	Siegel, B. V.
2732		1430		1409	Siegel, J. E. D.
1194	Sefcovicova, L.	478	Shatkin, A. J.	750	Siegel, G.
3400	Sehon, A. H.	1958		2352	
2013	Seibil, V. B.	1990		1307	Siegler, R.
2951	Seibold, H. R.	1288	Shaw, C. W.	883	Siennicki, W.
1936	Seiduscheck, E. P.	2753		1264	Sigel, M. M.
2889	Seifert, S.	764	Shaw, G.	1597	
32	Sekely, L.	3404	Shaw, G. J.	3189	
537	Sekyova, M.	3247	Scheckmeister, I. L.	1776	Signer, E. R.
3001		750	Sheffy, B. E.	2139	Signoret, P.
2414	Sekiguchi, K.	2352		1768	Sikes, R. K.
1268	Sela, M.	2208	Shein, H. M.	1338	Sikl, D.
1567	Selimov, M. A.	2948		3094	Silbermagnet, M. J.
1722	Selivandu, A. A.	1329	Shelokov, A.	3127	Silver, L.
3350	Sellers, R. F.	2037		1807	Silver, S.
3351		2282		3170	Silverberg, H.
3352		2766	Shemanchuk, J. A.	2502	Silverman, L.
2094	Sellers, S. M.	22	Shemrakin, M. F., et al	2449	Silverstein, S. C.
3067		3193	Shen, R. M.	1250	Siminovitch, L.
765	Sells, L. L.	3304	Shenderovich, S. F.	2586	
1451	Selman, I. W.	2042		2588	
1007	Selzer, G.	2043	Shepard, J. F.	2589	
2057	Seman, G.	1480		813	Simizu, B.
706	Semancik, J. S.	2704	Shepherd, R. J.	1502	
707		28	Sheppard, J. F.	2874	Simkovic, D.
2141		1581	Sherman, A.	1557	Simmons, G. C.
2635		919	Sherman, I. L.	1638	
2848	Semerdziev, B.	1476	Sherman, M., et al	2774	
2492	Sendo, F.	2988	Sherwood, M.	250	Simmons, J. R.
445	Sengelevic, G.	1633	Shevlyagin, V. Y.	3319	Simon, G.
3424	Seppä, V.	2978	Shibano, N.	1021	Simon, L. D.
1581	Serfling, R. E.	3140	Shibley, G. P.	1209	
1010	Sergiescu, D.	2101	Shick, W.	491	Simon, M.
1750	Serie, C.	833	Shigeta, S.	1508	Simons, P. J.
689	Sergeant, E. P.	1727	Shikata, E.	2959	
701		1063	Shilo, M.	3179	
3079	Serokowa, D.	1821	Shimada, K.	2543	Simpson, I.
1893	Seto, D. S. Y.	2309		3368	Simpson, R. W.
2148		2403		3369	
142	Seto, J. T., et al	1408	Shimazu, Y.	3370	
1719	Seto, Y.	2030	Shimizu, M.	2614	Sims, R. A.
1720		3255		2261	Sinatra, A.
381	Sever, J. L.	3256		306	Sindarov, L.
1427		2800	Shimodori, S.	499	
1446		2334	Shimojo, H.	1472	Singer, B.
1510		791	Shimojo, H., et al	1475	
1755		1383	Shimura, Y.	1924	
1762		1869	Shipkey, F. H.	2108	Singh, K. R. P.
3013		398	Shipman, C.	1445	Singh, K. V.
868	Sever, L.	399	Shipman, J. J., et al	1790	
1435	Sexton, R. S.	1285	Shiratori, O.	2751	
1887	Seybil, V. B.	2849	Shirey, W. N.	1017	Singh, M. P.
3405	Shadduck, J. A.	1596	Shirman, G. A.	1606	
2468	Shaeffer, J. R.	3022	Shirobokov, V. P.	1123	Sinha, C.
1580	Shah, K. V.	1159	Shiroya, T.	1124	
2090		2522	Shishida, A.	700	Sinha, R. C.
3134	Shalaby, R. A.	2199	Shishido, A.	2374	
1151	Shalaby, R. A. F.	2413	Shitkin, A. J.	3009	Sinkovic, B.
1365	Shalina, N. M.	2165	Shive, K.	2057	Sinkovics, J. G.
1023	Shalitin, C.	2057	Shively, J. A.	3215	
1026		3023	Shively, J. N.	3077	Sinsheimer, J. E.
121	Shalla, T. A.	3082	Shodukhov, V. I.	1378	Sinsheimer, R. L.
33	Shape, R. E.	1061	Shokeblykin, N. P.	1382	
2681	Shapiro, I. M.	2793	Shooter, K. V.	1384	
4	Shapiro, L.	842	Shortridge, K. F.	1411	
1859		2547	Shorts, E. B.	1412	
917	Shaposhnikova, R. P.	1864	Shriner, R. B.	1413	
1887	Shapovalova, S. M.	1112	Shtein-Margolina, A.	1626	
2013		2057	Shullenberger, C. C.	1800	
271	Shargool, P. D.	2024	Shuratov, I. K.	1801	
431	Sharma, D. C.			2075	

# Authors index

2076	Sinsheimer, R. L.	2024	Smorodintsev, A. A.	660	Spring, S. B.
2077		2814	20 Sneevalson, T.	1651	Springer, G. F.
2404		3074	3074 Snoeyenbos, G. H.	504	Sprunt, K., et al
2647		2542	2542 Snowdon, W. A.	2998	Spure, J. G.
2648		2888	2888 Snyder, L.	2962	Spurna, V.
2649		2370	2370 Soans, L. C.	2963	
2892		2050	2050 Sobin, L. H.	1313	Squartini, F.
2893		1540	1540 Soeken, J.	816	Squibb, L.
2894		2443	2443 Soeiro, R.	936	Srihongse, S.
2897		2453		1861	
3111		510	510 Soergel, M.	1862	
2413	Sipe, J. D.	2194		1865	
2964	Sivak, A.	2817	2817 Sohal, J. S.	1707	Srinivasan, P. R.
543	Sjögren, H. O., et al	853	853 Sohal, R. S.	2058	Srinivasan, V. R.
852	Sjögren, O.	901		2136	Stace-Smith, R.
461	Skaaret, P.	2105		1479	Stakanova, V. M.
859		2106		2697	
1717		2816		245	Stamatin, N.
2331		1758	1758 Sohier, R.	742	Stanfield, F. J.
1524	Skalka, A.	1086	1086 Soike, K.	828	Stannard, L. M.
972	Skehel, J.	383	383 Sokolov, N. N., et al	1315	Stansly, P. G.
974	Skehel, J. J.	2028	2028 Sokovykh, L. I.	1894	Stanton, J. S.
1189	Skiyanskaya, E. I.	2985	2985 Soller, A.	2837	
133	Skjørlund, K. K.	399	399 Solomon, J. J., et al	2840	Staple, R. F.
1577	Skvrmova, K.	2784	2784 Soloviev, V. D.	900	Stark, J. E.
627	Slade, H. D.	1066	1066 Solovjeva, N. Y.	2724	Starr, J. G.
219	Slavik, E., et al	136	136 Solovyov, V. D.	1971	Starr, T. J.
348	Slavik, I.	47	47 Solovyov, V. D., et al	2200	
1718		1830	1830 Solovyov, V. N.	1139	Steele, F. M.
1770	Slepuskin, A. N.	1292	1292 Somer, P.	1091	Steele, R. D.
2474	Sliifkin, M.	1594	1594 Somer, P. de	1092	
2713	Slinn, R. F.	1754	1754 Sominina, A. A.	2059	Stegen, U.
730	Slonim, D.	887	887 Sommerville, R. G.	1055	Steiger, H.
735	Slor, H.	888		2393	Stein, G.
1015		2526		2383	Steinhaus, E. A.
2584	Sly, W. S.	227	227 Songer, J. R.	2565	Stelzner, A.
1125	Slykhuis, J. T.	672	672 Sonnabend, J. A.	1325	Stenhouse, A. C.
2753	Smadel, J. E.	1482		2875	Stephen, J.
1258	Smale, C. J.	5	5 Sonnabend, J. A., et al	2774	Stephens, P.
1796	Smarda, J.	2726	2726 Soos, E.	2757	Stern, H.
1470	Smart, M. E.	189	189 Soper, W. T.	2770	Sternier, G.
949	Smetana, A., et al	926		1437	Stevens, C.
444	Smirnoff, W. A.	927		2715	Stevens, D. A.
1460		449	449 Soriano, F.	2191	Stevens, T. M.
1461		1769		53	Stevenson, J. P.
1614	Smit, J. A.	2172	2172 Sorm, F.	1960	Stevenson, J. W.
2323		915	915 Sorrentino, J. V.	2468	Steward, D. L.
2792	Smith, A. B.	1362	1362 Soskova, L.	869	Stewart, J. A.
2205	Smith, A. P.	2750	2750 Soulebot, J. -P.	871	
1300	Smith, C. B.	2613	2613 South, M. A.	3277	
556	Smith, C. B., et al	1869	1869 Southam, C. M.	2679	Stewart, J. R.
1150	Smith, C. E.	2973	2973 Sovova, V.	2680	
1646	Smith, C. E. G.	56	56 Spahn, G. J., et al	2044	Stewart, R. B.
910	Smith, E. E.	2871	2871 Spalatin, J.	268	Stewart, R. B., et al
970	Smith, G.	2343	2343 Spano, C.	742	Stewart, R. C.
2875	Smith, H.	1147	1147 Spear, P. G.	2100	
2855	Smith, H. G.	2600		3412	Stewart, S. E.
2541	Smith, I. M.	191	191 Speirs, J. I.	207	Stewart, W. E.
301	Smith, I. W.	2931		2093	St. Geme, J. W., jun.
1734	Smith, J. D.	910	910 Spence, M. E.	1652	St. George, J. D.
1736	Smith, J. M.	2975	2975 Spencer, J. L.	2542	St. George, T. D.
2286	Smith, J. W.	948	948 Spencer, L.	2204	Stich, H. F.
441	Smith, K. M.	1181	1181 Spencer, T.	2346	Stifter, I.
2495		334	334 Spendlove, R.	3272	Stiles, G. E.
2573		854		2778	Stiles, M. B.
2868		3023	3023 Spertzel, R. O.	2026	Stim, T. B.
70	Smith, K. O.	1153	1153 Spiegelman, S.	2027	
793		1231		2132	Stimmann, M. W.
1160		1528		2133	
1161		1696		1657	St. John, R.
181	Smith, K. O., et al	2406		1052	Stocker, D.
1894	Smith, P. C.	2887		2887	Stockley, D. J.
2837		3011	3011 Spinazzola, M.	892	Stojkovic, L.
3077	Smith, R. V.	2788	2788 Spitkovsky, D. M.	3181	Stoker, M.
610	Smith, T. B.	1736	1736 Sporn, M. B.	2869	Stoker, M. G. P.
611		1746	1746 Sprangers, M. A. J.	2746	Stokes, J.
1662	Smith, W. R.	1541	1541 Sprangers, M. A. T.	2747	
91	Smithwick, E. M.	180	180 Spreher-Goldberger, S.	2720	Stokes, K. J.
1722	Smorodintsev, A. A.	2598	2598 Spresova, R. A.	2191	Stollar, V.
1754				2742	Stolley, P. D.

# Authors index

255	Stone, A. B.	2976	Sundelin, P.	193	Takemoto, K. K.
1731	Stone, H. A.	1389	Sunshine, M. G.	824	
657	Stonier, T., <u>et al</u>	1390		3392	Takeno, T.
3431	Storm, M. M.	2096	Sureau, B.	1014	Taketo, A.
3092	Storz, J.	1348	Suriano, J. R.	2258	Takeuchi, H.
1328	Stott, E. J.	2454	Suskind, R. G.	1851	Takeya, K.
1331		1031	Susman, M.	2800	
1499		3145	Süs, R.	3056	
3167		2193	Sussenbach, J. S.	2227	Talens, L.
3201		3325	Sussman, O.	2589	Tallan, I.
3344		3326		2523	Tallént, G.
770	Stoychev, S.	1424	Sutherland, I. W.	2122	Tallquist, G.
1570	St. Pierre, J.	95	Sutherland, J. A. W.	970	Tan, K.
1202	Strakhanova, V. M.	1332		1725	Tanaka, H.
639	Strand, M.	1642	Sutmoller, P.	1447	Tanaka, Y.
2880		3320		1640	Tanigaki, J.
886	Strauss, J.	3004	Suto, T.	98	Taniguchi, S.
2737		2414	Suzuka, I.	1179	
1382	Strauss, J. H.	2334	Suzuki, E.	2258	
3043	Strauss, J. H., jun.	17	Suzuki, G.	3216	
562	Strauss, R. R., <u>et al</u>	1944	Suzuki, J.	2154	Taniguchi, T.
1657	Streckfuss, J.	1826	Suzuki, M.	2515	Tarasevich, I. V.
2112	Streightoff, F.	2173	Suzuki, R.	3468	Tarasevich, L. M.
2113		937	Suzuki, T.	2169	Tarro, G.
2114		2246	Svedmyr, A.	1851	Tasaki, T.
1620	Streisinger, G.	2770		385	Taslimi, H.
2006		826	Svehag, S.	386	
2007		3299	Svet-Moldavskaya, I. A.	2539	
2068		2874	Svoboda, J.	2945	Tassi, G. C.
2070		3469	Swain, R. H. A.	2946	
2424		336	Swann, H. E.	1201	Tatarinova, Y. N.
2498		51	Swanson, J. L., <u>et al</u>	2697	
532	Streisinger, G., <u>et al</u>	2845	Swartzendruber, D. C.	2691	Tatarov, G.
2283	Streissle, G.	2493	Sweeny, P. R.	2282	Tauraso, N. M.
3095		2132	Swenson, K. G.	760	Tavitian, A., <u>et al</u>
1251	Stretton, A. O. W.	2133		1991	Tawara, J.
2284	Strickland-Cholmley, M.	2996	Swiech, K.	3326	Taylor, B. F.
1691	Strohmaier, K.	214	Sydiskis, R. J.	3327	
3095		1432		3328	
2945	Strozzi, F.	3165		3329	
2946		1960	Syeklocha, D.	3330	
3291	Stuart, P.	1122	Sylvester, E. S.	3331	
1545	Stuart-Harris, C. H.	232	Symons, R. H.	686	Taylor, C. E.
1951	Stubbs, J. D.	1904		1121	
154	Stulberg, C. S., <u>et al</u>	350	Szabo, A.	899	Taylor, D.
2340	St. Vincent, L.	3271	Szakal, A. K.	1035	
2857	Subbarayudu, S.	1284	Szanto, J.	3177	Taylor, D. M.
225	Subrahmanyam, T. P.	1490		3008	Taylor, D. O. N.
1591		2783	Szegedi, G.	2057	Taylor, H. G.
2773	Sudia, W. D.	2316	Szende, K.	1328	Taylor, J. C.
3322		202	Szöllosy, E., <u>et al</u>	1939	Taylor, K.
2510	Suejar, J.	968		1496	Taylor, M. W.
2039	Sueltenfuss, E. A.	1035	Szybalski, W.	598	Tekerlekov, P.
2040		1367		2725	
2062	Sueoka, N.	1377		2977	Temin, H. M.
2478	Sugano, H.	1425		3467	Teninges, D.
3137		1700		737	Tennant, R. W.
1653	Suganume, M.	1928		2812	Teotia, T.
1387	Sugiyama, T.	1939		3130	Tepper, M.
1429		2399		2455	Terasima, T.
1585		2749	Szyfres, B.	605	Tershak, D. R.
2500				3198	
3314	Suk, D.	1513	Tabata, K.	752	Tershak, R.
2015	Sukhavachana, P.	880	Tabei, K.	2424	Terzaghi, E.
1189	Sulimov, A. A.	1565	Tagaya, I.	1620	Terzaghi, E. A.
207	Sulkin, S. E.	1959	Tagliamonte, A.	1808	
2614		3373	Tajima, M.	1370	Terzi, M.
775	Sullivan, M. J.	199	Tajima, M., <u>et al</u>	1403	
2097	Sumida, S.	1821	Takagi, Y.	2890	
501	Summers, D. F.	2309		3423	Terzin, A. L.
1357		2403		534	Tessman, I.
585	Summers, D. F., <u>et al</u>	1426	Takahashi, I.	1728	
1367	Summers, W. C.	2032	Takahashi, M.	2057	Tessmer, C. F.
2399		2620	Takahashi, T.	2809	Teubner, D.
853	Sun, S. C.	1039	Takano, T.	2598	Teveleva, M. K.
901		3391		890	Tevethia, S. S.
2105		1808	Takata, R.	1271	
2106		2610	Takatsy, G.	2021	
2816		2308	Takebe, H.	3257	
2817		372	Takehara, M.	2667	Thacore, H.

# Authors index

2656	Thamm, R.	2032	Todome, Y.	1759	Trimoreau, J. C.
1152	Thanaa, M.	310	Todorov, J.	2377	Troutman, J. L.
1089	Thely, M.	667		2420	Trown, P. W.
862	Thibon, M.	1082	Toghill, J.	1597	Truden, J. L.
1882		2490	Togni, B.	914	Trufelli, C. T.
1160	Thiel, J. F.	984	Tokumaru, T.	1535	Truffant, N.
1161		2242		1919	Truffaut, N.
1281	Thind, I. S.	3407		1988	Trukhachev, A. A.
1093	Thind, J. S.	2283	Tokumitsu, T.	729	Tryon, J. L.
143	Thind, K. S.	655	Tokunaga, T.	2788	Tseitin, P. I.
3106	Thirion, J.-P.	3059		2207	Tseitin, E. M.
2170	Thiry, L.	1683	Tolin, S. A.	3185	
1000	Thomas, A., jun.	1217	Tollin, P.	1620	Taugita, A.
1828	Thomas, C. A.	1880	Tolmacheva, N. S.	1808	
2377		1438	Tolskaya, E. A.	2006	
1396	Thomas, C. A., jun.	1159	Tomaru, K.	2424	
1406		2171	Tomita, I.	2498	
2005		3028	Tomita, Y.	3241	
2483	Thomas, J. P.	1245	Tomizawa, J.	2173	Tsuiki, S.
2967	Thomas, M.	1371		2808	Tsuji, T.
3353	Thomas, M. T.	1379		692	Tsung, C. M.
3458	Thomas, P. E.	1381		1386	
2708	Thomas, R.	1929	Tomizawa, J.-I.	2623	Tsung, P.-K.
3427	Thompson, D. A.	1930		3168	Tsunokake, S.
878	Thompson, K. M.	2944	Tomkins, G. A.	2804	Tsuruhara, T.
3142	Thomsen, R.	772	Tomlinson, J. A.	3004	Tsutaya, T.
2246	Thorren, C.	1719	Tonegi, H.	1707	Tsutsui, R. A.
45	Thormar, H.	1720		476	Tsvetkova, I. V.
384		542	Toolan, H. W.	2611	
1154	Thorne, H. V.	2929		151	Tsyplkin, V. I.
2281	Thorpe, E.	1067	Toolan, W.	1492	Tuchinda, P.
2865	Thottappilly, G.	1253	Tooze, J.	2273	
966	Thraenhart, O.	1766	Topciu, V.	2279	
2379	Thresh, J. M.	136	Topciu, V., et al	3276	Tuckova, E.
944	Thunold, S.	759	Toplin, I.	2776	Tudor, L. R.
2529		1417	Torheim, B.	2630	Tukeeva, M. I.
3334	Tikasingh, E. S.	2583		1295	Tulinius, S.
3335		3041	Torpier, G.	1290	Tulinius, S., et al
3336		1192	Torres, R. A.	1907	Tumanova, V. A.
3337		1309		2979	Tumilowicz, J. J.
349	Tikhomirova, T. I.	1841	Torres, R. A. de	1335	Tumova, B.
51	Tikhomirova, T. I., et al	2782	Toth, F. D.	2770	Tunevall, G.
1365	Tikhonenko, T. I.	3434	Toth, M.	58	Tuomi, J.
1397		1421	Toufarova, D.	1878	
1399		2686	Tournier, P.	2034	
2788		1709	Touster, O.	2035	
3037		271	Townsend, E. E.	2109	
2998	Tikhonova, Z. N.	1782	Toy, S. T.	2110	
1339	Tilles, J. G.	2786		2549	
253	Timakov, V. D., et al	808	Toyama, P. S.	2602	Turnbull, C.
257	Timbury, M. C.	1792	Toyama, S.	1084	Turner, G. S.
3093	Timian, R. G.	1719	Toyoshima, S.	1568	
1483	Timkovsky, A. L.	1720		1077	Turner, H. C.
914	Timm, E. A.	732	Tozawa, H., et al	1846	
280	Timperley, W. R., et al	3375	Traczewski, L. de	2718	
2841	Ting, R. C.	3073	Trainer, D. O.	3261	
1456	Ting, W. P.	2811	Trapp, A. L.	3029	Turner, W.
985	Tinland, R.	1510	Traub, R.	242	Tuszkiwicz, M.
1779		1184	Traub, W. H.	1984	Tuyen, V. V.
1149	Tinoco, I., jun.	1536		265	Twarog, R.
2262	Tischer, I.	1484	Trautman, R.	277	
2348		1756		3451	Tweedell, K.
2524		3265	Trautman, S.	899	Tyler, E.
3020		1769	Trejos, A.	1175	Tyndall, R. L.
3021		690	Tremaine, J. H.	43	Tyrrell, D. A. J.
561	Tinsley, T. W.	1680		622	
840		2306	Trenkner, E.	866	
1224		891	Trentin, J.	1333	
839	Tinsley, W.	3263	Trentin, J. T.	1556	
965		3274		2223	
1173	Tischendorf, P.	1669	Treshow, M.	2545	
3180	Tjøtta, E.	1066	Trevina, G. A.	2823	
1819	Tkalc, S.	2177	Tribble, H. R., jun.	3201	
3037	Tkatcheva, Z. H.	3307	Tribe, G. W.	3344	
2673	Tkhorzhevsky, V. V.	754	Tride, W.	3425	
1167	Tobey, R. A.	849	Tridente, G.	899	Tyrrell, J.
668	Todaro, G. J.	413	Trifonov, D.	1595	Tytell, A. A.
785		1825	Trifonova, A.	1778	
2288		766	Trimoreau, C.	2560	
3396	Todd, J. K.	967	Trimoreau, J. C.	1762	Tzan, N.

# Authors index

1955	Ubbink, J. E. C. M.	3274	Van Hoorder, G. L., jun.	2881	Vinuela, E.
2511	Uchida, S.	891	Van Hoosier, L., jun.	634	Vinuela, E., et al
1020	Uchida, T.	2130	Van Kammen, A.	2273	Viranuvatti, P.
2273	Ueda, S.	1233	van Leeuwen, A. B.	1200	Virat, B.
2279		2347	Van Nunen, M. C. J.	1197	Vitalli-Flores, J.
2689	Ueno, N.	864	Van Ramshorst, J. D.	1770	Vitkina, B. S.
1792	Uetake, H.	1233	Van Ravenswaay Claasen, J. C.	3110	Vivell, O.
526	Ulanov, B. P., et al	531	Van Regenmortel, H. M. V.	2015	Vivona, S.
2815	Urasawa, S.	688		1421	Vizdalova, M.
1572	Urasawa, T.	1216		2585	
1573		2627		1489	Vleesschanwer, L. de
2565	Urbach, H.	2632		517	Vogt, P. K.
1144	Urbach, V. Y.	2646	Van Rotterdam, J.	1203	
2019	Urban, S.	1481	Van Tiegham, N.	1225	
865	Urban, P.	3427	Vantsis, J. T.	1663	
720	Urquhart, F. A.	2365	Van Vloten-Doting, L.	1488	Voisin, J.
3279	Usatequi-Gomez, M.	3099	Van Waerebeke, D.	847	Volkert, M.
727	Usdin, E.	3077	Vanyushin, B. F.	2528	
429	Uyemoto, J. K.	1745	Van Zaane, D. J.	2838	
3464		2300	Varma, A.	2071	Volkin, E.
		2854		3145	Volm, M.
3443	Vaage, J.	684	Varma, P.	907	Vonka, V.
2269	Vaccine Adm. Sub-Committee	1019	Varshavskii, M.	1270	
1724	Vacher, B.	224	Vasilenko, S.	1491	
2733	Vaci, L.	666		2510	
3073	Vadlamudi, S.	988	Vasilescu, T.	2745	
1689	Vago, C.	2725	Vasileva, L.	3276	
1919		306	Vasileva, V.	2627	Von Wechmar, M. B.
2146		499		1047	Von Wettstein, G.
3099		3160	Vasilyeva, N. N.	1567	Vorobyova, N. S.
1506	Vaheri, A.	3185		2247	Voronin, E. S.
1507		60	Vasquez, C., et al	2506	Voronova, Z. A.
1547		1077	Vass, W.	1553	Voroshilova, M. K.
1853		2207	Vassilieva, N. N.	3199	
1892		1178	Vaughan, M. H.	3309	
2504		2443		1721	Voss, G. R.
2447	Vail, J. M.	2338	Vecchio-Blanco, C. D.	3424	Vuori, M.
2387	Vail, P. V.	3175	Veckenstedt, A.		
2847	Vaicano, A.	1109	Vela, A.	3348	Waddell, D. J.
2958	Valentine, A. F.	685	Vela-Corvejo, A.	1001	Wadell, G.
2165	Valentine, R.	1399	Velikodvorskaya, G. A.	1537	
1600	Valentine, R. C.	2807	Velilar, O. D.	1717	
1962		1354	Venable, J. H.	2668	Wagner, E.
2659		1418	Veneziani-Brizi, L.	508	Wagner, M.
2880		2973	Veprek, L.	3175	
1200	Valle, A.	2391	Ver, B. A.	610	Wagner, R. R.
1434	Vanag, K. A.	558	Verani, P., et al	611	
3193	Vanay, K. A.	2419	Verhoeft, H. J.	1886	Wainwright, S.
209	Vandeputte, M., et al	2990	Verhoeft, N. J.	3464	Wakeman, J. R.
2595	Van de Putte, P.	823	Verley, J. M.	1293	Wako, H.
1157	Van der Eb, A. J.	1637	Verlinde, J. D.	1642	
711	Van der Geest, L. P. S.	424	Verma, G. S.	884	Waldman, R. H.
3065	Van der Heide, L.	424	Verma, H. N.	2712	
2009	Vanderkerckhove, J.	727	Verna, E.	2465	Waldren, C.
2831	Van der Kuip, L.	3421	Verna, J. E.	1499	Walker, M.
2265	Van der Noordas, J.	923	Verrier Jones, E. R.	2671	Walker, W. E., jun.
2950		2504	Vesikari, T.	772	Walkey, D. G. A.
1843	Vanderpool, B. A.	2146	Vey, A.	1641	Wallis, A. K.
1846		1894	Vick, W. E.	3119	
2684	Vanderslice, D.	2837		753	Wallis, C.
986	van der Veen, J.	281	Vidaver, A. K.	755	
1541		445	Vidanova, E.	882	
1745		1628	Viera, R. M.	959	
2347		1166	Vieu, J. F.	2391	
3207		1522	Vigario, J. D.	2530	
878	Vandervelde, E. M.	397	Vigier, P.	3158	
215	Van de Water, T.	2676		338	Wallis, C., et al
488	Van de Wonde, G. F.	2677		1194	Wallnerova, Z.
1934	Vandewoude, G. F.	1201	Vilagines, R.	1487	Walsh, J.
2422		343	Vilcek, J.	1625	
3202		607		1347	Walter, D. S.
3366		1589		2889	Walter, G.
3367		2051		1645	Walters, M. N.-I.
1715	Van Duin, J.	1814	Villarejo, M.	974	Walters, S.
2899		1755	Vincent, M. M.	1022	Walwick, E. R.
2964	Van Duuren, B. L.	1762		3343	Waner, J. L.
1714	Van Elsen, A.	3039	Vinograd, J.	420	Wang, A. L.
2179	Van Frank, R. M.	3040		1607	Wang, J. C.
2181	Van Holde, K. E.	2521	Vinson, J. W.	1562	Wang, S.
3263	Van Hooser, G. L., jun.	1942	Vinuela, E.	2620	Wang, T. W.

# Authors index

2481	Warburg, O.	3270	Webster, R. G.	3174	Wheelock, E. F.
2482		3284		3354	
2117	Warburton, M. F.	3237	Weckström, P.	2609	Whitcomb, R. F.
2165	Ward, R.	923	Weeks, R. D.	2639	
2880		924		704	Whitcomb, R. F., et al
1193	Ward, T. G.	2746	Weibel, R. E.	915	White, A. B.
2559		2747		3307	White, G.
2994	Wardlaw, A. C.	3112	Weigle, J.	527	White, P. J.
2694	Warhurst, D. C.	2421	Weil, J.-H.	2507	White, R. G.
2538	Warin, J. F.	2906		2508	
1071	Waring, M. J.	516	Weil, R.	1560	White, R. J.
1350		1835		1852	Whitfield, S. G.
2226	Wark, M. C.	1998	Weinstein, D. B.	283	Whitman, J. E.
1100	Warmke, H. E.	2116	Weinstein, L.	2746	
2066	Warner, H. R.	2631	Weintraub, M.	1555	Whitman, J. E., jun.
1178	Warner, J. R.	1369	Weisberg, R. A.	2238	Wiberg, J. S.
2453		3186	Weise, W. H.	813	Wiebenga, N. H.
2405	Warner, R. C.	1024	Weiss, B.	1502	
2572	Warnke, H. E.	1407		161	Wiedermann, G.
260	Warren, R. J.	2910	Weiss, E.	2244	
2278		3148	Weiss, L.	3008	Wiener, A.
2579		1204	Weiss, R.	574	Wigand, R.
2748		2578	Weiss, S. B.	789	
3311		249	Weissbach, A.	874	
3386		633		1601	
747	Warrington, R. E.	1373		3341	
18	Washam, C. J., et al	1817		2211	Wiktor, T. J.
363	Wassilewa, L.	1981		3348	Wilbur, J. R.
817		2898		858	Wilcox, W. C.
1014	Watanabe, H.	1660	Weissenbacher, M.	3365	
2386		735	Weissmann, C.	2857	Wilcoxson, R. D.
2885		1015		487	Wild, T. F.
1391	Watanabe, I.	1473		2819	Wilkie, K. McD.
1791		1942		2707	Willard, M.
1927		2407		2805	Willcox, R. R.
2446		2881		1107	Wildman, G.
2658		3107		2128	Wildman, S. G.
2777		1060	Welker, N. E.	1079	Wildo, P.
3035		923	Wells, C. E. C.	2253	
646	Watanabe, K.	924		2450	Wilhelm, J. A.
1425		3326	Welsh, J. N.	1352	Wilkins, M. H. F.
2885	Watanabe, M.	3327		1353	
2886		3328		1354	
3036		3329		2507	Wilkinson, P. C.
2511	Watanabe, S.	3330		2508	
1039	Watanabe, T.	3331		1509	Willems, F. T. C.
3391		11	Wemberg, E. D.	3207	
71	Watanabe, T., et al	83	Wenk, E. J.	2083	Willems, H. M. C. C.
1356	Watanabe, Y.	3411	Wenk, R.	2668	Willems, M.
1729		736	Wenner, H. A.	721	Williams, C.
3124		1583		2142	Williams, L. E.
671	Watanabe, Y., et al	2185		2580	Williams, L. S.
643	Water, L. C.	544	Wenner, H. A., et al	1416	Williams, P. G.
222	Waterson, A. P.	1000	Wensink, C.	1082	Williams, R.
2564		1406	Wensink, P. C.	2147	Williams, T.
2870		2987	Wentworth, B. B.	560	Williamson, J. D.
2636	Waterworth, H. E.	1962	Werbin, H.	2930	
1840	Watkins, J. F.	2659		128	Williamson, J. P.
112	Watson, D. H., et al	1504	Werchau, H.	1979	Wilcockson, P. C.
2253	Watson, D. S.	2197		387	Wilcoxson, P. C., et al
2638	Watson, M. A.	1899	Werner, G. H.	2220	Wilson, D. E.
3039	Watson, R.	3109	Werner, R.	2423	
805	Watt, J. A.	1070	Wersäll, J.	1631	Wilson, G. A.
2543		1664	Wertman, K. F.	1217	Wilson, H. R.
1311	Wattre, P.	928	Wesslen, T.	2799	Wilson, J. B.
3096	Weathers, L. G.	1310		2655	Wilson, J. C.
1879	Webb, P. A.	3252	Westaway, E. G.	2125	Wilson, J. E.
252	Webb, S. J.	1504	Westphal, H.	1435	Wilson, L. A.
638		1169	Westwood, J. C. N.	2743	Wilson, T. E.
729	Weber, E. M.	2036		2425	Wilson, V. W., jun.
1253	Weber, K.	2735		1289	Wimberley, I.
2569		422	Wetter, C.	2445	Winkler, K. C.
1355	Webster, R. E.	693		3267	Winn, J. F.
1615		2622	Weyier, F.	198	Winocour, E.
1732		2617	Whang-Peng, J.	1349	
1733		3316	Whatley, T. R.	2409	
1275	Webster, R. G.	212	Wheelock, E. F.	3015	Winterfield, R. W.
1335		991		3409	
2501		2350		2059	Wirtz, A.
2536		3173		3072	Wiseman, R. F.

# Authors index

1323	Witt, G.	3214	Yang, J.	1345	Zajdela, F.
509	Witte, K. H.	2679	Yang, S.-J.	2785	
3373		3171	Yankevich, O. D.	2525	Zakstelskaya, L. J.
3224	Witter, R. L.	2101	Yano, N.	2611	
3225		2927	Yarbro, J. W.	1726	Zakstelskaya, L. Y.
3226		2499	Yarmolinsky, M. B.	1972	
1933	Wittman-Liebold, B.	2794		3304	
2978	Wivel, N. W.	2064	Yaroshi, E.	872	Zalan, E.
2770	Wobutis, S.	1061	Yarovenko, V. L.	1395	Zamchuck, L. A.
1910	Wolanski, B. S.	635	Yarus, M. J.	2175	Zampieri, A.
406	Wolf, K.	1903	Yarwood, C. E.	2305	
3376		2734	Yasuda, J.	2313	
1206	Wolff, B.	3000	Yasui, K.	2324	
2667	Wolff, D. A.	1642	Yasuoka, S.	2327	
1427	Wolman, F.	1179	Yazaki, S.	2338	Zappia, V.
1510	Wong, K.	1433		1131	Zarzour, J. Y.
1193	Wong, K. T.	830	Yazgan, S.	1438	Zaslavsky, V. G.
2559		1829	Yehle, C. O.	2953	Zasuchina, H.
954	Woo, Y. K.	2673	Yerman, B. -A.	167	Zasukhina, G. D.
2876	Wood, K. R.	1708	Yermolayeva, L. P.	65	Zasukhina, G. D., <u>et al</u>
2769	Wood, S. C.	2696	Yershov, F. I.	2135	Zavada, J.
2292	Woodruff, J. F.	1366	Yielding, K. L.	2587	Zavada, V.
1514	Woodruff, J. M.	120	Yi-Min, T., <u>et al</u>	907	Zavadova, H.
2231	Woods, R. D.	3400	Yo, S. L.	1270	
2300		1975	Yohn, D. S.	2510	
3098		2204		2745	
1906	Woolum, J. C.	2335		3262	Zbar, B.
3333	Worth, C. B.	1287	Yoshida, J.	1708	Zbarsky, I. B.
3334		2460	Yoshida, M. C.	2737	Zdravilek, J.
3335		1319	Yoshida, S.	485	Zebowitz, E.
3336		1642		724	Zee, Y. C.
3338		3168		821	
2442	Wragg, J. E.	1834	Yoshida, T. O.	1164	
3418	Wright, D. H.	515	Yoshie, C.	2227	
3051	Wright, M.	442	Yoshihara, F.	1082	Zeegen, R.
2125	Wright, P. A. A.	2291	Yoshii, S.	1957	Zeitlyonok, N. A.
3463	Wrischer, M.	2511	Hoshiike, K.	2698	
768	Wu, H.	3139		139	Zeitlyonok, N. A., <u>et al</u>
1963	Wu, J. -H.	3184		886	Zeman, L.
651	Wu, R.	2478	Yoshikura, H.	1744	Zembala, M.
1815		98	Yoshino, K.	2723	
1753	Wudarski, D. J.	1179		801	Zemla, J., <u>et al</u>
1540	Wulff, H.	2258		2790	Zemla, T.
1593		2274		1011	Zepeda-Raisson, M. A.
789	Wunn, W.	3216		2911	Zetterberg, A.
2197	Wuppermann, G.	138	Yoshino, K., <u>et al</u>	2143	Zettler, F. W.
3113	Wysys, O.	2995	Yoshioka, I.	3194	Zeve, V. H.
2024	Yabrov, A. A.	1671	Yoshizaki, T.	636	Zgaga, V.
3411	Yaceoglu, A.	2693	Youn, J. K.	1818	
1072	Yaffe, D.	3080	Young, D. C.	1819	
3241	Yahata, H.	1217	Young, D. W.	2183	Zgorniak-Nowosieska, I.
2689	Yamada, A.	2897	Young, E. T.	500	Zhantieva, M., <u>et al</u>
2171	Yamada, H.	1378	Young, E. T., II	1083	Zhdanov, V. M.
2478	Yamada, M. -A.	2076		1144	
2031	Yamada, T.	2077		1582	
442	Yamafuji, K.	3111		1592	
1115		2594	Young, F. E.	1770	
1426	Yamagishi, H.	2030	Young, J. D.	1938	
2995		3255		2696	
408	Yamaguchi, A.	3256		2784	
2129		691	Young, J. D., <u>et al</u>	24	Zhdanov, V. M., <u>et al</u>
2154		2294	Younger, J. S.	316	
779	Yamaguchi, J.	205	Younger, J. S., <u>et al</u>	579	
1753		2555	Youngner, J. S.	1830	Zickler, F.
2192		267	Youssef, M.	2084	
2320	Yamaguchi, S.	2851	Yousser, L. B.	2998	Zilbert, L. A.
2334	Yamamoto, H.	1777	Yow, M. D.	2889	Zillig, W.
1053	Yamamoto, N.	2069	Yudelevich, A.	236	Zimmerer, R. P., <u>et al</u>
2079		2057	Yumoto, T.	1239	Zimmerman, E. F.
1604	Yamamoto, T.	2073	Yura, T.	1693	Zimmerman, S. B.
2298		1722	Yurlova, T. I.	2920	Zimmerman, W. D.
1569	Yamamoto, Y.	2056	Yurov, K. P.	1355	Zinder, N. D.
2932	Yamanaka, T.	355	Yusa, A.	1615	
291	Yamanie, I.	1541	Zaane, D. J. van	1732	
2199	Yamanouchi, K.	2145	Zabolomyi, D. K.	1733	
2826	Yamashita, R.	2797	Zabriskie, J. B.	3381	
2334	Yamashita, T.	1805	Zagury, D.	2800	Zinnaka, Y.
2032	Yamazi, Y.	3246	Zaides, V. M.	1098	Zoeten, G. A. de
1391	Yanagisawa, K.	1529	Zaitlin, M.	3280	Zolotarskaya, E. E.
				2437	Zolotor, L.

## Authors index

2400 Zubay, G.  
3389  
1754 Zubzhitsky, Y. N.  
2317 Zuccarelli, A. J.  
573 Zucherman, A. J., et al  
2997 Zueva, Y. N.  
2189 Zur Hausen, H.  
2949  
3002 Zur Nedden, D.  
1637 Zwart, P.  
2970 Zwartoun, H. T.  
62 Zwillenberg, L. O.  
3376

# annual subject index



Abortion in cattle by infections  
  bovine rhinotracheitis virus,  
  2811

Abortive rabies, cerebro-neutralisation, 101

Acer-apis woodi, 1458

Accelerated adsorption technique, 301

Acceleration of the growth of respiratory syncytial virus by pro-flavine, 380

ACERATOGALLIA sanguinolenta, 1171

ACERIA tulipae, localisation of wheat mosaic virus in the alimentary canal, 1125

Acetal-phosphatide, 367

Acetamide, 1151

2-Acetamino-fluorine, 1242

Acetic-anhydride, reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein towards, 2397

ACETOBACTER spp., 231

Acetobutylic bacteria phage, 1061

Acetone powder preparation, 276  
  . soluble fraction, France's inhibitor, 453

Acetylation of virus, 670

2-(N-acetyl hydroxylamino)-fluorine, 1242

Acidification, 742

Acid-soluble nucleotides in L cell suspension cultures, 2447

ACK strain (3), 470  
  . . (9), 470  
  . . (119), 470  
  . . type C, 470  
  . . O, 470

Acquired immunity to Ehrlich's ascites tumour, 2529

Acridine orange, 45, 46, 235, 367, 821, 1608, 2178, 3049  
  . . fluorescence, 48  
  . . staining of foot and mouth disease virus, 3266  
  . . . of monkey kidney cells, 2196  
  . resistance in phage T4D, 1031  
  . sensitivity of phage T<sub>2</sub>, 1817  
  . . . T<sub>2</sub>H in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1029  
  . sensitized tobacco mosaic virus, 1159

Acrylamide electrophoresis, 112  
  . gel electrophoresis, 634

ACTINOMYCES globisporus, anti-phage and antitumour substance, 1064  
  . levoris, 235  
  . olivaceus, 235

ACTINOMYCETES, phage sensitivity, cell wall composition, taxonomy of, 3058

Actinomycin, 7, 352, 652, 974, 1507  
  . D, 13, 324, 343, 377, 384, 385, 390, 548, 640, 673, 744, 745, 777, 809, 1081, 1089, 1107, 1174, 1180, 1432, 1497, 1599, 2454  
  . . differential effect on the infectivity of poliovirus RNA, 324  
  . . effect on influenza virus multiplication, 2697  
  . . effect on *NICOTIANA glutinosa*, 2370  
  . . effect on the replication of influenza virus, 1650  
  . . effect of vaccinia infected cells, 2200  
  . . effect on virus induced RNA polymerase formation, 2210

actinomycin D, contd.

- . inhibition on mouse leukaemia virus replication, 744
- . . of Rauscher murine leukaemia virus growth, 745
- . sensitivity of induced localised acquired resistance, to, 3457
- . synthesis of RNA in BHK cells in the presence of, 2682
- resistant RNA, 362, 2688
- . RNA virus, 604

actinophage, see phage

Active fragment of filamentous phage, 233

Active homologous immunisation, increased resistance in newborn mouse, against vaccinia virus, following, 3297

ACTH, 29

Acute cerebellar ataxia, associated with echovirus type (6) infection, 2820

- exanthematous disease, virological examinations of children with, 3434
- glomerulonephritis, associated with varicella infection, 3411
- leukaemia, studies, 2935, 2936
- murine reovirus (3) infection, 3232
- necrotising encephalitis, 1637
- pneumonia, role of viruses, mycoplasma, 2769
- respiratory disease virus, aerosol stability, 952
- . . illness, 986, 1583
- . . . infection with bacteria, mycoplasma and viruses in, 2770

Acute contd.

- . respiratory illness, live and inactivated adenovirus vaccines for the prevention of, 3293
- . upper respiratory disease, virus watch programme, 2763

ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM, pea aphid, 2137

Adamantanamine, 742, 1140, 3445

- . aerosol in influenza infection, 1880
- . on influenza virus A<sub>2</sub>, 357

ADANSONIA digitata, host range and vector species, 2382

Adaptation of variola virus to rabbit, 313

Additional interference, after removal of interferon, 2295

Adenine, 672

- . -rich polynucleotide fragment from avian reovirus, 2414
- . . RNA from purified reovirus, 2413
- . xyloside, 305

Adenocorticotrophic hormone, 942

Adenosine triphosphate activity of a murine and canine leukaemia virus, 830

S-adenosylmethionine-cleaving enzyme synthesis in T<sub>3</sub> infected *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 645

Adeno-associated virus, 181, 793

- . . . type (1) and adenoviruses, relationship between, 1970
- . . . , fluorescent focus assay technique, 1160
- . . . from man, 1842
- . . . , replication in canine and human cells, 793

## Adeno-associated virus contd.

- ... . . . serologic evidence for human infection with, 3273
- ... . . satellite virus, antibodies in simian and human sera, 2710
- ... . . . interference with the replication of its helper adenovirus, 2801
- ... . . . (4) and its nucleic acid, 1711
- ... . satellite virus, immunofluorescence assay, 459

Adenovirions, interaction 295

Adenovirus, 3, 15, 76, 290, 294, 459, 490, 512, 527, 528, 575, 576, 792, 861, 953, 964, 1074, 1076, 1288, 1320, 1331, 1332, 1334, 1556, 1583, 1630, 1690

- . (1), 553, 1331
- . (1), hexon antigen, heterotypic antibody responses in man, 2711
- . (2), 3, 27, 153, 295, 469, 527, 861, 1161, 1331, 1348, 1503, 2901
- . (2) and (5) antigen, unusual structure, 3041
- . (2), arginine dependent step in the maturation, 1977
- . (2) in HeLa cells, propagation, 789
- . (2) hexon antigen, characterisation, 2249
- . (2) hexon and fibre antigen, purification, 3364
- . (2) non-carcinogenic, 1000
- . (2) structure, 601
- . (2) transformation of primary rat embryo cells, 1843
- . (3), 27, 378, 527, 553, 569, 596, 1268, 1319, 1331

## Adenovirus contd.

- . (3), Hyogo 63 strain, 596
- . (3), Osaka, 64 strain, 596
- . (3), Osaka, 65 strain, 596
- . (3), Tokushima 65, strain, 596
- . (3), Tokyo 63, strain, 596
- . (3), Tokyo 65, strain, 596
- . (3) and (11), comparison of soluble components, 2333
- . (3), weakly oncogenic, transformation of primary rat embryo cells, 1846
- . (3) virions, relationship between soluble antigen, 1537
- . (4), 27, 181, 469, 952, 1348, 1925
- . (4) components, 1717
- . (4) immunisation with live type, 1560
- . (4) and (7), kinetics of viral protein production in, 3114
- . (4) non-carcinogenic, 1000
- . (4) soluble components, 1001
- . (4) ultrastructure of soluble antigen, 1537
- . (5), 50, 289, 356, 856, 1251, 1348, 1538, 1539
- . (5) antigen, studies by immunosmophoresis, 2251
- . (5) infection process in HeLa cells, 2193
- . (5) inhibition of host protein synthesis, 1847
- . (5) new viral component by immunoelectrophoresis, 856
- . (5) RNA, intracellular uncoating 1848
- . (6), 1348
- . (7), 3, 181, 295, 469, 553, 569, 852, 952, 1002, 1266

## Adenovirus contd.

- (7) carrying the defective monkey cell, adapting component, 1771
- (7) infection, studies on the mechanism of enhancement, 3186
- (7), simian virus 40, hybrid, irradiated, 2947
- (7) T antigen, separation from hexon antigen by gel filtration, 3262
- (7) transformation of SV40, resistant hamster cells with, 2209
- (8), epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 928
- (11), 574
- (11) identification of soluble component, 2332
- (12), 50, 51, 52, 123, 155, 295, 469, 497, 520, 527, 851, 852, 1075, 1161, 1266, 2901
- (12) antigen, immunofluorescent analysis, 791
- (12) carcinogenic, 1000
- (12), ultratransformation, 291
- (12) complement fixing antigen, molecular weight, 760
- (12) DNA, association with host cell chromosomes, 2949
- (12) empty particles, 2334
- (12) hamster tumour antigen in complement fixation test, 3063
- (12) induced cellular antigens, separation, 2718
- (12) induced mouse tumour, humoral and cell bound immunity, 852
- (12) induced tumours, increase in methylated purines excreted by hamsters, 3404

## Adenovirus contd.

- (12) induction of specific chromosomal aberrations by, 2189
- (12) oncogenesis, 292, 2804
- (12) oncogenesis, sex-related resistance in hamsters to, 2335
- (12) relationship between the sub-units and T antigen, 860
- (12) replication, electron microscopy, 1211, 1849
- (12) specific transplantation antigens of mouse sarcomas, 543
- (12) strongly oncogenic, 1632
- (12) surface layer, in tumour cells transformed by, 3188
- (12) susceptibility and resistance to viral superinfection, 2205
- (12) T antigen, 553
- (12), transformation of hamster cells, 1505, 2206
- (12) transformation of rat kidney cells by, 2950
- (12) tritium-labelled, radioautographic studies of cultured leukocytes, 3163
- (12) tumours, C-F antibody response, 891
- (12) tumour antigen, 1264
- (12) tumour antigens in human tumours, attempts to find, 3263
- (12) tumour cell, recovery of infectious virus from, 3189
- (12) tumour induction, 1311, 1312
- (12) tumour like (T) antigen, induced by, 2512
- (12) tumour sera, heat labile macroglobulin, 903
- (14), 293, 1255
- (16), 1255
- (18), 18, 469, 1266, 1348, 1975

## Adenovirus contd.

- (18) carcinogenic, 1000
- (18) strongly oncogenic, 1632
- (19), 789
- (21), 1348
- (26), 75, 789
- (27), 75, 1348
- (29), 874
- (30), 874
- (31), 790
- (31) DNA, electron microscopy, 825
- 1-SV-40, 788
- 2-SV-40 hybrid virus, 788
- strains of group I-II haemagglutinin, 874
- group I type (3), 874
  - . . . (7), 874
  - . . . (11), 874
  - . . . (14), 874
  - . . . (21), 874
  - II type (8), 874
  - . . . (9), 874
  - . . . (9-15), 874
  - . . . (10), 874
  - . . . (15), 874
  - . . . (26), 874
  - . . . (27), 874
  - . . . serological relationship, 3341
  - strains H/Berlin (192), 1259
  - and adeno-associated virus, relationship between, 1970
  - antibody, 96
  - antigen, 1539
  - . . detectable, using passive haemagglutination method, 2252
  - . . determination, 108
  - . . role in the induction of virus neutralising antibody, 2250

## Adenovirus contd.

- antigen, study by the immuno-fluorescent technique, 3258
- attachment and eclipse of, 1844
- biological activity in tissue culture, 1722
- capsids, new antigen within, 1538
- components, distribution in 2-phase system of aqueous polymer solution, 3259
- DNA, molecular weight, 1000
- diseases in pigs, 1076
- effect of heat, 1600
- haemagglutinating activity, 2262
- haemagglutination inhibitors, 3280
- induced enzymes, 467
- infected cells, high titre T antigen in, 2717
- infection, complement fixation test for the detection of, 1551
- . . of human embryo liver cells, 573
- . . immunoglobulin responses, 75
- influence of heavy water, 1500
- inoculation, hepatitis in monkeys, 3063
- isolated from faeces of mice, 1429
  - . . from murine faeces, 1585
  - isolation from skin vesicle and cerebrospinal fluid, 1845
  - interaction with chloromercuri-benzoate, 2999
  - multiplication, 464
  - mutagenic capacity for mammalian cells, 2204
  - plaque inhibition by adeno-associated virus, 1970

Adenovirus contd.

- protein, 469, 2249
- proteins, N-terminal amino acid analysis, 1348
- serotypes, 76
  - 1-28, antigenic relations, 2716
  - specific antigen in hamster cells, 788
- RNA, 456, 3186
- structural proteins in cessation of host cell biosynthetic function, 3115
- and succinate dehydrogenase, 290
- suspension, haemagglutinating fractions, 1259
- T antigen, 553, 618
- transformation of hamster embryo cells, 3187
- tumour and viral antigen, temperature dependence of the synthesis, 3261
- system, transplantation immunity, 851
- vaccines, 1288
- .., potency, 562
- .., homotypic and heterotypic antibody response to, 1746
- vaccine, inactivated, antibody response to, 1541
  - live and inactivated, for the prevention of acute respiratory illnesses, 3293

Adipose histopathology, 704

Adjuvant arthritis, inhibition by statolon, 2296

Adoptive immunisation of normal syngeneic lymphoid cells, 847

Adrenalectomy, 978

Adrenaline, 29, 1437

Adrenaline, activation of the herpes simplex virus paralysis, 1437

Adsorption of brucella phage, 88

· specificity of phage PBS1, 240

Adult heart disease due to coxsackie virus B infection, 3415

· mice, lack of resistance to erythrocyte borne Bittner virus, 2123

Adventitious viruses, effect of  $\beta$ -propiolactone, 736

AEDES spp., 165, 1119

- aegypti, 1457, 1580, 1866, 1873, 2108
- albimanus, 1580
- albopictus, 2108
- australis, 1579
- eucalypti, 1873
- fulvus palleus, 717
- polynesiensis, 1580
- pseudoscutellosis, 1580
- taeniorhynchus, 719
- triseriatus, 1867
- vexans, 717

Aerosol stability, acute respiratory disease virus, 952

Aerosolised phages, 18

African green monkey, 1210, 1271

· . . kidney, 459, 751, 784, 915, 1193

· . . . cell, 1195, 1196, 1428, 1492, 1502, 1885

· . . . . culture, relative resistance to dactinomycin, 1193

· . . . . ., SV-40 DNA infection, 1723

· . . . . line, 1501

· . . . ., studies, 3186

· . . . ., Tacaribe virus, 813

African green monkey kidney cell, transformation by irradiated adenovirus (7)-SV-40 hybrid, 2947  
 . . . . . tissue culture, role of interferon, with rubella virus, 2559  
 . . . . . renal function, isolation of SV-40 virus, 1427  
 horse sickness virus, buoyant density, 1148  
 . . . . . cell culture, vaccine inactivated, 2539  
 . . . . . cytochemical studies, 385  
 . . . . . electron microscopic study, 2225  
 . . . . . replication, 1501  
 . . . . . thermal stability, 386  
 swine fever, 97  
 . . . . . interaction with ferritin conjugated antibody, 525  
 . . . . . virus, 462, 623  
 . . . . . genetic material, 1522  
 . . . . . growth of a virulent strain in domestic pigs, 2840  
 . . . . . haemadsorption, 57  
 . . . . . pathogenesis, 1895  
 . . . . . stability, 1788  
 . . . . . synthesis, 2956  
 AGALLIA constricta, 681, 1171, 1220, 1727  
 . novella, 1171  
 . quadripunctata, 700, 1171  
 AGALLIOPSIS novella, 1219  
 Agar, 109, 422, 693, 724  
 . column flow diffusion, 283  
 . cover slip inoculation technique, 2258

Agar contd.  
 . . . . . gel diffusion, arbovirus studies, 1156  
 . . . . . precipitin reactions with plant viruses, 3455  
 . . . . . studies of paravaccinia viruses, 3291  
 . . . . . double diffusion test in Tyzzer's disease, 1265  
 . . . . . foot and mouth disease virus, electrophoretic mobility, 1155  
 . . . . . microprecipitation technique, 96  
 . . . . . precipitation test in polio-myelitis, 2762  
 Agarose, 190  
 Agglutination of H viruses, 542  
 . lymphoma cell virus particles, 106  
 . of white blood cells, 1254  
 Aggregation of tipula iridescent virus, 718  
 AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens  
 . phage, 236, 2597  
 . . phage PB2, 657  
 Airborne Columbia SK group  
 . viruses, 172  
 . virus, 227  
 Air sampling of human respiratory disease pathogens, 953  
 Alaska, 2765  
 Alberta, 2766  
 Albino mouse, 887, 888  
 Albumin, role in mammalian cell growth, 2465  
 ALCALIGENES faecalis, 237  
 Aldehyde fixation, 2454  
 Aleutian disease of mink, 2839  
 Alfalfa leafhopper transmission, 1688

ntibody contd.  
in human serum to early (T)  
adenovirus antigen, 553  
neutralisation test, for detecting  
influenza virus sensitizing anti-  
gens by 2719  
in pigs infected with Japanese  
encephalitis virus, 555  
production, inhibition by  
ESCHERICHIA coli, 105  
. ., inhibition by Sindbis virus,  
105  
. . in mink serum after virus  
installation of goat mammary  
gland, 1546  
. . to papova virus SV-40 tumour  
antigen, 1271  
. . after virus installation of goat  
mammary gland, 1268  
response against influenza viral  
subunits, 94  
. . to coxsackie viruses, 1273  
. . to inactivated adenovirus  
vaccine, 1541  
. . obtained by vaccination with  
influenza A/Equi 2 virus in  
man, 3305  
. . to poliovaccine, 1272  
. . to respiratory syncytial virus,  
93  
. . to wart virus, 92  
spectrum of human  $\gamma$ -globulin,  
2989  
synthesis, studies, 1985  
titre, 153  
viral, persistence with chronic  
bronchitis, 95  
ntibrucella sera, 88  
nti-calf antibody, 117  
nti-convulsant drugs, effect, 2099

Anti-cryptogamic haemocytes,  
effect of virus disease, 2146  
Anti-DNA polymerase  $\gamma$ -globulin,  
315  
Antigen forming defective viruses  
of Simian virus 40, 2511  
. . in virus infected cells, 1739  
Antigenic analysis of Asian influ-  
enza strains, 120  
. . of Japanese encephalitis virus,  
2995  
. . characteristic of the interaction  
between Rous sarcoma virus and  
mammalian cells, 541  
. . components of cell origin in the  
virions, 3268  
. . diversity of RICKETTSIA tsutsu-  
gamushi, 2775  
. . heterogeneity of type 30 echo-  
virus, 544  
. . patterns within the California  
encephalitis group, 1738  
. . relationship between interferons  
induced by viral or bacterial  
agents and statolon, 993  
. . . between mumps and SV viruses,  
862  
. . variant of Coxsackie virus A24,  
118  
. . . of echovirus (11), 119  
. . variations in isolates of infectious  
bronchitis virus, 2720  
Antiglobulin, 536  
. . (Coombs') test, 846  
Antiguanydine, 998  
Antihaemagglutinin, 538  
Antihapten antibody, use of phage  
neutralisation technique for the  
detection of,  
3400

Antiherpes sera, neutralisation titre, 301  
 Anti-influenza action, 2113, 2114  
 . . .  $\gamma$ -globulin, 110  
 . . . virus activities, 1651  
 . -lymphocyte serum, effect on virus oncogenesis, 3403  
 . . . , tumour induction, 1312  
 . . . for lymphocytic chorio-meningitis virus infection, 2528, 2838  
 . -measles antibody, 522  
 . -myxoviral agents, screening test, 3282  
 . -neuraminidase antibody effect on influenza virus, 2993  
 . -penicilloyl antibodies, 1278  
 . . serum, 1278  
 . -polio action of guanidine, 1959  
 . -PR8 rabbit serum, 354  
 Antisera against S antigen, 907  
 Anti-sheep haemolysis in X-irradiated rabbits, 1763  
 . -T serum, 792  
 . -thymocyte serum, 1297, 1872  
 Antiviral agent, 34  
 . action of dibenzylphosphonic acid, 1141  
 . activity of antiserum specific for an influenza virus neuraminidase, 3284  
 . . of azathymidine, 32  
 . . of caprochlorone, 742  
 . . of emetine, 2092  
 . . of N'-furfurylbiguanide hydrochloride, 31  
 . . of higher plants and propionin, 954  
 . antibodies by lymphoid cells, 1743

Antiviral contd.  
 . chemotherapy in vivo, 2112, 2113, 2114  
 . compounds, evaluation of, in vaccinia infected mice, 2100  
 . substances from oysters, 35  
 . . from *PENICILLIUM cyaneo-fulvum* biourge, 1960  
 . . in plant, 955, 956, 957  
 Antivirin, 1719, 1720  
 AOTUS trivirgatus, 1435  
 Aphid, systemic infection by plant virus, 1911  
 . tobacco leaf veins as sources of cucumber mosaic virus for, 2629  
 . . mosaic virus infection, 695  
 . transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates by, 1687, 1909  
 . . of cucumber mosaic virus, 2132, 2133  
 . . of maize dwarf mosaic virus, 1912  
 . . of virus from leaf sectors, 2143  
 APHIS craccivora, transmission of ground nut rosette virus by, 2638  
 . fabae, 414  
 . gossypii, 1912  
 APIS mellifera, 1465  
 APODERMUS flavigollis, 160  
 . sylvaticus, 160  
 Apples, infected by latent viruses 413  
 . latent virus, 1683  
 . mosaic virus, 416  
 Apricot ringpox virus in apricot trees, 2367

Aujesky disease, pathomorphology and pathogenesis, 3408  
 . . . virus, 48  
 . . . infection, mechanism of prenatally acquired, 2124  
 Aurantin, effect on influenza virus multiplication, 2697  
 Aureomycin, 1685  
 Australia, 1457, 1458  
 Austro-simulium ungulatum, 1579  
 Auto-analyses (AA), 876  
 . . -immune haemolytic anaemia, 154  
 . . reaction and virus like particles in germ free NZB mice, 536  
 . . -inhibition, 20  
 . . -interference, 20  
 . . . of influenza virus, 136  
 . . . of rabies virus, 138  
 . . . in vesicular stomatitis virus preparation, 137  
 Autoradiographic studies, 383, 1640  
 Autoradiography, 110, 1214  
 Avian cell, viral sensitivity, 778  
 . . erythroblastosis, immunofluorescence, 770  
 . . infectious bronchitis virus and HAEMOPHILUS gallinarum, synergism between, 3080  
 . . . . . immunity, 3016  
 . . . . . neutralising antibodies for, 2774  
 . . . . . and related human virus, 1785  
 . . . . . titration, 2616  
 . . leukosis group and specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus, 2721

Avian leukosis contd.  
 . . . group specific antigen synthesis by avian myeloblastosis virus RNA template activity, 2973  
 . . . sarcoma viruses, genetic cellular resistance to, 1731  
 . . . , studies on serological and interfering properties, 3347  
 . . . virus, associated with the Harris strain of Rous sarcoma virus, 1775  
 . . . . . group specific antigen, 2029  
 . . . . . infection, 911  
 . . . . . MC29 strain, converted cell focus formation in culture by, 2702  
 . . . . . . . . . direct conversion of chick embryo cells by, 1900  
 . . . . . . . . . a yellow fever vaccine free from, 2533  
 . . . lymphomatosis agent, JM strain, 2975  
 . . . myeloblastosis, 395  
 . . . tissue culture virus, 396  
 . . . virus, 393, 1336, 1630, 2973  
 . . . . . bursa dependent lymphoid tissue in oncogenesis, 1097  
 . . . . . characterisation of avian leukosis group specific antigen from, 2721  
 . . . . . infection, synthesis of uridylic acid, 3448  
 . . . . . induced ATPase, properties, 2907, 2908, 2909  
 . . . . . . . . . quantitative assay for, 1469  
 . . . . . reproduction, transient inhibition of, 2221  
 . . . . . RNA with DNA, 2220

Avian myeloblastosis virus, zone electrophoresis of the protein, 394

oncogenic viruses RNA, partial homology between cell DNA and, 1932

pox virus, studies of cell cultures, 3300

reovirus, Crawley agent, 1772

. properties of an adenine-rich polynucleotide fragment from, 2414

reservoir of ornithosis virus by complement fixation test, 2847

sarcoma viruses, carcinogenesis, 2977

. virus, cellular transformation, 1663

tissue culture, cultivation of rubella virus, 1510

tumour virus group, phenotypic mixing, 1225

. . ., 65S polycistronic RNA, 1695

variola virus, reproduction, interfering viral protein, 2813

virus, classification by electron microscopy, 594

5-Azacytidine, action on bacteria infected with T4, 2172

Azaguanine, substituted guanosine triphosphate cofactor, 28

. virus, multiplication, 28

6-Azauridine, 1432

. . ., 5-fluorouracil on interferon action, 605

. . ., inhibitory effect on herpes simplex virus, 3193

. . . . on reovirus multiplication, 1958

Azur-eosin staining, 110

Baboon, 147

. kidney cell, 50

. . . culture, 1201

Baby hamster kidney (BHK21-F) cells, 46, 304, 328, 383, 477, 514, 809, 1199, 1892, 2688, 2943

BHK 21/13 cell, 794

. 21 cells, actinomycin-resistant RNA in, 2688

. 21/13S agarose suspension, 2211

. 21 cell, foot and mouth disease virus infected, affect of actinomycin D, 2210

. 21 cell, frog virus infected, 2002, 3126

. 21 cell, growth of rubella virus, 1506, 1507

. 21 cells, herpes virus, 2253

. 21 cells layer, 384

. 21 cell monolayer, 308

. 21 cells, parainfluenza virus, 370

. 21 cell, serum free suspension culture, 3277

. 21 cells, synthesis of RNA in, 2682

. 21 clone 13 cells, deep suspension culture of foot and mouth disease virus, 2532

. 21 culture, 549, 870, 871

. 21 hamster fibroblast, 2473

. 21 hamster fibroblast, L-fucose, 2943

. 21 hamster kidney fibroblast, 1506

. strain, 999

BHK suspension cultures, 1762  
Baby rabbit kidney, 312  
BACILLUS brevis var. G. B.,  
  phage of, 2326  
  . mesentericus, 35  
  . species, 231  
  . stearothermophilus, 1030, 1060  
  . subtilis, 238, 240, 351, 418,  
    652, 1364, 1367, 1426  
  . . strain W23, 1829  
  . . var. amyloliquefaciens, 1425  
  . . auxotrophs, death, 239  
  . ., flagellum of, 3057  
  . ., infected with phage SP8, 1050  
  . ., new phage, 2325  
  . ., phage genomes in, 1829  
  . ., . function, 652  
  . ., SP-50, inhibition of growth  
    by histones, 1051  
  . ., 168, requirement of glucosyl-  
    ated teichoic acid for adsorption  
    of phage in, 2594  
  . ., transformation system, 1531  
Back mutation, 193  
Bacteria, 1334  
Bacterial agents, 993  
  . cells, ultrastructure, infected  
    with PM2, 2494  
  . DNA virus, replication, 1366  
  . enzymes, influence on vaccinia  
    virus, 2574  
  . flagella, aggregation in viruses  
    and, 1132  
  . flagellum, 1043  
  . meningitis, interferon, 982  
  . mutant, mechanism of  $\epsilon$ 15  
    phage conversion, 2318  
  . viruses, effect of nalidixic acid  
    on the growth, 1014  
Bacteriocidal property, 282  
Bacteriocin, ultrastructure, 2304  
Bacteriophage see phage  
Bandia forest virus, 1774  
Barley, 701  
  . stripe virus, electron micro-  
    scopy, 2703  
  . yellow dwarf virus, transmission  
    of aphids, 1687, 1909  
Base pair substitution mutants,  
  648  
  . pairing, 4  
  . plate, infection, 1208  
  . composition of ribosomal RNA  
    precursor in the HeLa cell  
    nucleolus, 2668  
Basic protein, crystallisation of  
  tobacco mosaic virus, 1099  
BASIC VIROLOGY, 1-20, 446-460,  
  721-730, 1127-1133, 1467-1469,  
  1690-1691, 1922-1923, 2147-  
  2150, 2391-2392, 2642, 2871-  
  2874, 3105  
Bayol, 568  
BCG, protection test in guinea-pig  
  vaccinated with, 1570  
  . resistant promoting effect on  
    influenza A virus after injection,  
    937  
BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovirus,  
  1629  
  . ., water bactericidal activity by,  
    1833  
Bean common mosaic virus, 200  
  . yellow mosaic virus, 200, 684  
  . . . ., interaction with alfalfa  
    mosaic virus, 2364  
  . . . ., particle size, electron  
    microscope investigation, 687  
Bebaru, 1489  
Beckenham 31 vaccine, 1767

Bedsonia group, 1660  
Bee-paralysis, 1458  
. . virus, acute, in adult honey bees, 1920  
. . ., chronic, purification, 3098  
Beet-western yellow virus, 102  
Benign epidermal pox disease of rhesus monkey, 1514  
Benzyladenine, 1451  
Benzylpenicilloyl bovine  $\gamma$ -globulin, 1278  
Bentonite, differentiation of coxsackie virus, 3022  
. flocculation test, plant viruses, 2362  
Bioguanide derivative, 31  
Biochemical and biophysical properties of cucumber mosaic virus, 688  
. genetic study of deoxynucleotide kinase induced by phage T4, 1013  
. studies on adenovirus multiplication, 464  
. on the cytopathic effect on influenza virus, 463  
BIOCHEMISTRY, 21-26, 461-484, 731-746, 1134-1141, 1470-1480, 1692-1710, 1924-1960, 2151-2173, 2393-2431, 2643-2663, 2875-2912, 3106-3126  
Biological peculiarities of the development of rickettsiae, 2621  
Biophysical and biochemical characterisation of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 749  
. properties of poliovirus particles, 748  
Biophysical studies of Teschen disease virus, 747  
BIOPHYSICS, 27-39, 485-489, 747-774, 1142-1166, 1481-1487, 1711-1718, 1961-1968, 2174-2182, 2432-2438, 2657-2663, 2913-2922, 3127-3144  
Biosynthesis, affect of 19S and 7S antibody against ØX174, 2507  
. of phage DNA, 1817  
. . . receptors, 1813  
. site, of immunoglobulins, 2508  
. by virus infected and non-infected cells, 610  
Bittner virus, borne by red blood cells, 1534  
. ., erythrocyte borne, 2123  
. . and influenza virus, morphological comparison, 2564  
Bivalent bovine vaccine, preliminary evaluation, 3294  
Blackcurrant bush, susceptibility to gall-mite vector, following infection with reversing virus, 2380  
Blencowe virus, 1111  
Blocking-antigen test, 221  
Blood arginine level, 288  
. cells, in vitro adsorption of cavian leukaemia virus, 2356  
. group A, 898  
. group O, 898  
. lymphocytes, virus-like particles in acute Marek's disease, 2125  
Blue green alga, 441, 625, 709, 1063  
. . ., affect of light and KCN, 1963  
. . algal virus LPP-1, biological, physicochemical properties, 1145

ue green algal virus LPP-1 DNA, physical properties, 1146 . . . . . replication cycle, 709 . . . . . morphology and DNA, 625 . . . . . observation, 1915 . . . . . photoreaction, 768 light promotes symptoms formation and virus multiplication in plants, 2626 tongue, some aspects in the U. S., 3340 . . virus, direct assay for, 2974 . . . . inoculation with isolates of, 3313 . . . . virulent, transmission, 3017 body fluid, interferon like viral inhibitor, 217 cavin or Westphal, endotoxin, 242 colian haemorrhagic fever, chachupo virus, 1879 OMBYX mori, 444, 713, 2232, 2386 one marrow cell, thymidine kinase activity in, 3082 . . culture, 1469, 2935, 2936 ORDETELLA pertussis, 603 ornal disease, 925 . . virus, 925 orrelina virus cossi, 445 otswana, 2764 otanical sources of influenza inhibitors, 2115 ound water, inositol and the induction of  $\lambda$  prophages, 638 oundary sedimentation velocity method, 272 uoyant density, 277, 750, 751 Buoyant density of African horse sickness virus, 1148 . . of herpes simplex virus, 1147 Bovine adenovirus, recovery of serotype, Nagano, from Japanese cattle, 3342 . . (3), specific tumour and T antigen, 1073 . albumin, 502 . cell culture, measles virus, adapted to, 939 . . , transformation by polyoma virus, 781 . . , viral sensitivity, 778 . diarrhoea virus, adaptation to Madin-Darby bovine kidney cell line, 3191 . . . . END phenomena, 3190 . . . . isolation, 1447 . embryonic cell, multiplication of murine sarcoma virus in, 2957 . . . . kidney (BEK), 56, 778 . encephalitis in Germany, 2346 . enterovirus group, 56 . fibroblast in culture, interaction, 1185 . kidney cell, morphological transformation, 783 . . . . culture, 1293 . leukaemia, virus like particles, electron microscopy, 2979 . leukocyte culture, interferon like inhibitor, after inoculation with endotoxin, 1598 . . . . production of interferon, 608 . leukocytes, lapinised rinderpest virus in cell cultures of, 1724

Bovine contd.

- . lung cells, increased susceptibility to foot and mouth disease virus, 1857
- . lymph node culture, 56
- . mammilitis virus, 182
- . mucosal disease in pigs, 3429
- . papilloma virus, 1206
- . . . , isolation, and characterisation of its DNA, 2156
- . parainfluenza virus (3), classification, 969
- . . (3) virus vaccine, development, 3307
- . rabies in Guatemala, 2836
- . . vaccine, immunity conferred by, 2749
- . rhinotracheitis virus, 765
- . rinderpest, 676
- . serum, study of an inhibitor against respiratory syncytial virus, 3287
- . splenic extract, 1439
- . tick borne fever agent, immunological strain differences, 2549
- . . . , differences in virulence, 1878
- . . . , experimental studies, 2034, 2035, 2109, 2110
- . tissue culture, interferon production of foot and mouth disease virus in, 3350
- Brain-heart infusion, 279
- . mucolipids in experimental rabies, 1656
- . pseudomyxovirus, 522
- BRASSICA pekinensis, 1218
- . rapa, 1121
- British-Columbia, 2372
- Broad bean mottle virus, 1098

- Broad bean mottle virus, electron micrograph, 1215
- . . stain and true broad bean mosaic virus, 2885
- Brome grass mosaic virus, 875
- . . . RNA, amino acid incorporation, 1951
- . . . , serological studies, 262
- . mosaic virus, 1
- Bromosalicylanilid, 963
- 5-Bromo-uracil, 646
- Bronchial carcinoma, 140
- Bronchitis, 665
- Brown mashed opossum, 405
- BRUCELLA abortus, 88, 241
- . . strain (19), 1598
- . melitensis, 88, 241
- . suis, 88, 241
- . . , purification of interferon, 98
- BS-C-1 cells, changes in Simian virus 40 susceptibility and chromosome numbers during cultivation, 2944
- . cell, microculture assay, 513
- . . cultures, adaptation of canine distemper virus to growth and serial passage in, 3209, 3210
- . human embryonic fibroblast, 55
- . line of grivet monkey kidney ce. 854
- . stable of green monkey kidney, 459
- Budding virus particles, 53
- Bulgaria, 578, 580, 2760
- Burgi and Hershet equation, 272
- Burkitt lymphoblast cultured, observation of herpes type EB virus, 3290
- . . , specific immunofluorescent test for the herpes type EB virus, 3289

urkitt's lymphoma, 178  
. cells, complement fixing anti-bodies to viral antigens from, 1548  
. ., EB3 line, 106  
. ., herpes like viruses recovered from, 3231  
. . lines AL-1, EB-2 structural features, 1982  
. . ., P3HR-1, immunofluorescence and herpes type virus particles, 1753  
. . ., replication of herpes type virus, 2192  
. . ., structure of virus particles, 779  
tumour-associated herpes type virus, relation to infectious mononucleosis, 2618  
tumour cell, effect of arginine deficient media, 2933  
. ., study, 1214  
irros, 678  
irsa dependent lymphoid tissue in oncogenesis by avian myeloblastosis virus, 1097  
irst size, increase in phage particles, 2317  
ishbush virus, 948  
itanol-chloroform extraction, 283  
. method, 757  
  
abbage looper, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis, 2387  
aesium acetate, density gradient, 2437  
chloride, buoyant density of herpes simplex virus, 1147  
. density gradients, 206, 331, 660, 1308

Caesium contd.  
. chloride (CsCl) density gradient centrifugation, 382, 404  
. ., water gradients, 3140  
. oxalate, density gradient, 2437  
. sulphate ( $Cs_2SO_4^+$ ) equilibrium, density gradient, 471  
. water gradients, 1080  
Caffeic acid, 957  
Caffeine, effect on the repair of ultraviolet damaged DNA in bacteria, 2309  
. inhibition of DNA polymerase, 2442  
Calcium alginate wool swabs, 1638  
. phosphate, column chromatography, 307, 758  
. salt, aluminium salt, concentration of viruses, 753  
Calcomine orange (luxol)-brilliant green, 200  
Calf kidney cell, 54  
. . culture, 329  
. . tissue culture, 78  
. testicle, 48  
California, 716, 1074, 1441, 3317  
. encephalitis, 736  
. . virus, transmission by mosquitoes, 2767  
CALLIPHORA erythrocephala (blue bottle) metamorphosis, 1120  
Calovo virus, 949  
CALUROMYS laniger, 405  
Cambridge, isolation of porcine enterovirus, 905, 909  
Cameroon, 582  
Canada, 720, 1458  
Canadian cucumber necrosis virus, TMV evidence for lack of relationship between, 3030

- 1-Canavanine, 640
- Cancer cell, cultivation, 2482
- . cells, effect of riboflavin or 5-amino levulinic acid on growth, 2481
- CANDIDA albicans, 1338
- Canine adenovirus, affect of ion concentration and pH, 1604
- . ., morphological studies, 2298
- . cerebellar tissue culture, viral antigen, 1287
- . distemper, 2537
  - . virus, 522, 676, 1276
- . ., alveolar macrophages for cultivation, 2216
  - . . in cell culture, 3209, 3210
  - . ., development of cell culture system susceptible to, 2199
  - . ., recovery from primary dog kidney cell culture, 3211
- . hepatitis, pepsin digestion of virus particles, 2602
- . virus, 792, 793, 1077
- . herpes virus and herpes simplex virus, relationship between, 3264
- . leukaemia virus, 830
- . renal tissue culture, 81
- . sera, destruction of influenza virus inhibitors, 1766
- . trachea bronchitis, isolation of the agent, 3410
- C antigen, 771
- Capillary agglutination, 317
- Caprochlorone, antiviral activity, 742
- CAPSELLA bursa pastoris, 682
- CAPSICUM annuum, 415, 430
- Capsid protein of f2, as translational repressor, 2165
- Capsids, 15
- Capsoid, 3
- Capsomeres, 258
- Carbamyl-phosphate synthesis, 2430
- Carbohydrate-oxidative metabolism and virus multiplication, 2698
- Carbon dioxide, 337
  - . atmosphere absence, plaquing of viruses, 2188
- Carboxypeptidase, 691
- Carcinogen-induced sarcoma in primitive primate, 3454
- Carcinogens, studies in cell cultures, 2964
- Carcinogenetic adenovirus (12), 1000
  - . (18), 1000
  - . aromatic hydrocarbons, 1664
- Cardiac ganglion, primary lesions in, after herpes virus suis infection, 3064
- . pathology with viral and mycoplasmal arthritis in chicken, 2360
- Carnation ringspot virus, properties, 1680
- Carp and Koprowski's method, 1011
- Carr-Zilber, 398
- Carrier cell line of measles virus in LV106 cells, 378
  - . embryonic fibroblast, 225
  - . mouse macrophages, 225
- CARTHAMUS tinctorius, 1675
- Caryophanon sublatum X13, virulent phage, 243
- Casal's method, 582
- Caseinase C, 341, 342
- CASSIA occidentalis, 1673

Caterpillars, virus disease in Bulgaria, 445

Cation influence of foot and mouth disease virus survival, 332

Cationic polymers, enhancement of virus plaques by, 3158

Cattle plague, protection of cattle by measles virus, 939

Cauliflower mosaic virus, intracellular appearance, 2129

CAULOBACTER crescentus, DNA phage lytic for, 2004

CAULOBACTER phage, 244

Cavian leukaemia virus, in vitro adsorption on blood cells, 2356

. . viral leukaemia, pathology, pathogenesis, 2354, 2355

Celebes-type El Tor vibrio carrier, 2800

Cell cultivation on microscopic slides, 1169

. . culture, 49, 518, 519, 804

. . . apparatus, technique for sterile connection, 2666

. . . colloidin method of cytologic examination, 49

. . . cytogenetic study, infected with measles virus, 818

. . . development of vaccinia virus, 804

. . . embedding, 2439

. . . growth of herpes virus, 1201

. . . infectious myxoma, 1200

. . . inhibition of 9- $\beta$ -D xylofuranosyl-adenine on herpes virus, multiplication, 305

. . . nutrition studies, 2991

. . . passage, 2832

. . . pneumonia virus, 1199

. . . self limiting infection with herpes simplex virus, 303

CELL CULTURES, 40-50, 490-519, 775-822, 1167-1204, 1488-1510, 1710-1724, 1969-2002, 2183-2222, 2439-2489, 2664-2702, 2923-2977, 3145-3227

Cell culture studies, electronic cell counting, 1969

. . ultrastructural studies, 2440

. . electrophoretic mobilities in Friend virus disease, 773

. . -free leukaemic material, 1304

Cells, infected with vaccinia virus, 24

Cell lines, inhibitory action of hepatitis infectious virus, 387

. . -mixing method, 374

. . monolayer, 494

. . . fluorescent focus assay of viruses, 1161

. . multiple infection by virus particles, 1467

. . multiplicity, Newcastle disease virus, 212

. . suspension, increasing the yield of primary monolayer tissue culture by, 2665

. . transformation by adenovirus (12), 291

. . trypinised cultures, mitotic changes, 493

Cellular antibodies, myxovirus influenza PR8, 2245

. . culture, new rabies vaccine from, 2750

. . disintegration and virulence, relationship between, 811

. . DNA, 548

. . . correlation between replication and degradation in polyoma virus infected cells, 781

Cellular DNA synthesis, caused by iododeoxyuridine inhibition, 2683

membranes, UDP-Gal transferase in, 2429

nucleases, 23

pathogenesis of vesicular exanthema of swine virus, 821

protein synthesis, influence of guanidine, 1596

resistance to enterovirus, 47

to induction of interferon, 976

RNA, 1474

synthesis, 383

transformation, induced by avian sarcoma viruses, 1663

Cellulose acetate, electrophoresis, 394

chromatography, 272

Central European encephalitis virus, 160

nervous system, 666

., detection of wild rabies virus in, 3079

., viral disease, 156

Centrifugation in non-ionic gradient, 400

Centriole cycle in synchronised HeLa cells, 2457

CERCOPITHECUS aethiops, 1723

monkey kidney stable cell line, 1194

kidney cell, infected with Simian virus 40, 548

monkey kidney cell culture, 2945, 2946

Cereal leaf beetles, 701

Cerebellar hypoplasia, infection with feline panleukopenia virus, 2844

Cerebro-neutralisation in abortive rabies, 101

.. test, 101

Cerebrospinal fluid, isolation of adenovirus, 1845

C-F antibody response with adenovirus (12) tumours, 891

CHAETOSIPHON fragaefolii vector, latent period of crinkle virus, 2864

Chain termination, 1732

Chang's cultured cells, 2937

Charcoal as a carrier in a rapid slide agglutination for the detection of antibodies to adenoviruses, 861

Charge density of cultured cells, 2441

Chemical carcinogenesis in rats, 1316

structure of African swine fever virus, 462

Chemically induced cofactor requirement for T4D, 3387

.. mutants of tobacco mosaic virus, 531

Chemopodiaceae, 419

CHEMOPODIUM, 1452

amaranticolor, 419, 1218, 1670, 1683

., identity of a seed borne mosaic virus, and CHEMOPODIUM quinoa, 2636

Cherry leaf roll, 682

Chicks, avian leucosis viraemia, 450

cell culture, 1203

chorioallantoic, 312

embryo, 36, 1222

.. -adapted virus, 452

Chick contd.

- embryo bile, 134, 135
- . cell, 385, 457, 503, 564, 843, 973, 1202, 1223, 1900, 2220, 2965, 2970
- . . culture, 40, 313, 349, 2222
- . . ., virus particles in, 2229
- . . ., interaction of interferon with, 1589
- . . ., interferon production and its inhibition, 2055
- . . . . by various viruses in, 2053, 2054
- . eyes, studies after inoculation of TRIC agent, 3091
- . fibroblast, 31, 672, 797, 1184
- . . cell, 605, 778, 1343
- . . monolayer, 975
- . interferon formation, 2056
- . kidney culture, synthesis of antigens of influenza virus, 2255
- . monolayer cell homogenates, 476
- . . cultures, 616
- . skeletal muscle, 820
- . tissue cultured on collagen membranes, infection by Rous sarcoma virus, 820
- . yolk, 1469
- . . sac, 2849
- embryonic allantoic fluid, 981
- erythrocytes activated by cell fusion production of interferon, 2558
- fibroblast, 187, 673
- . culture, 977
- . . infected by defective Rous sarcoma virus, 517
- kidney cell monolayer, 2977

Chicken buffy coat macrophage,

- Rous sarcoma virus infection, 1317
- . leucosis virus, inhibition by adamantanamine hydrochloride, 1140, 3445

Chickenpox, 1575

- . cytogenic study, 818
- . simultaneous occurrence of shingles, 163
- . and yaws, 164

Chicken sera, 134

- . tissue antigen to influenza virus, 454

Chikungunya disease, 3419

- . virus, 220, 974, 975, 1274, 1489, 1782
- . . in AEDES aegypti and AEDES albopictus, 2108
- . . virus, development, 1513
- . . . plaque titration, 1492
- . . . transmission by mosquitoes, 1580

Children, intestinal virus, 166

Chilli, 430, 431

Chilo iridescent virus, 1464, 1918

- . . . , multiplication, 1462
- . . . ., in vitro infection of leafhopper tissue with, 2389

. suppressalis, 1464

Chimpanzees, 584, 2126

- . associated viral hepatitis in, 1963, 2755

Chincoteague ponies, equine influenza, 675

Chinese cabbage, 1109, 1678

- . hamster cells, incorporation of  $^{14}\text{C}$  from  $[2-^{14}\text{C}]$ methionine, 2941
- . . . monolayer cultures, 2679, 2680

Chinese hamster cells, synchronised, polysome distribution, 2468  
. . lung cell, absence of detectable G<sub>1</sub> phase in, 2466

Chinook salmon virus, 406

Chloramphenicol, 39, 627, 1232  
. resistant cells, 627  
. . protein from ØX-infected cells, 2894

Chloroform, 1074  
. treatment, 434

Chloromercuribenzoate, 670

p-Chloromercuribenzoic-acid, 560

Chloromycetin, 649

Chloroquine, 1366

Chlorotic leaf, spot virus, lack of transmittal of in Columbia crab, 1684

Cholesterol of the viral envelope, 740

Chorioallantoic cavity of embryonated eggs, 50  
. fluid, 50, 454  
. membrane, 129, 131, 132, 133, 184, 314, 317, 661, 820  
. ., electron microscopic study, 2493

CHORISTONEURA fumiferana, 444  
. rosacea, 444

Chromatin granulation, 48

Chromatographic characterisation of echovirus strains, 968  
. separation of the various forms of polyoma virus DNA, 762

Chromatography on anion exchanger, 461  
. of macromolecules substances, 750

Chromatography of poliovirus strains, 202  
. separation of soluble immunoprecipitating antigens by, 2256

Chromosome aberration, specific in cells, infected with (2) haemadsorption virus, 2462  
. . in X-irradiated HeLa cells, 2455  
. autoradiographic studies, 3163

conditions of hypodiploid, Moloney virus-induced mouse leukaemia, 3088

pulverisation, Sendai virus induced, 2459

replication in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1802

structure in phage T4, 532

studies of mouse embryo cell lines, 2480

Chromosomal evolution of a clone of human cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 2677

Chronic bee-paralysis virus, purification, 3098

CHRYSANTHEMUM indicum, serological test, 913

Chymotrypsin, 343, 854

Circular form of the DNA molecules of phage P22, 1828  
.  $\lambda$  DNA of ESCHERICHIA coli K12 249

Circulating interferon, 612

CITELLUS citellus, 663

Citrate, 379

Citrus woody gall virus, variants, 3096

<sup>14</sup>C-labelled sugar, 1104

Classification of an avian virus by electron microscopy, 594

Classification of bovine para-influenza (3) viruses, 969  
of feline panleucopenia virus, 175  
Clem's orphan virus, 406  
CLETIONOMYS flaveolus, 160  
Clinical trial of Glenn type 3 attenuated poliovirus vaccine, 564  
Clone cell strains, C particles and intracisternal A particles in, 2955  
CLOSTRIDIUM histolyticum, anaerobic phage, 246  
. . . phage strain P, 1831  
. . . tetani, phage from two strains, 1832  
Clover phyllody virus, effect of nodulation of white clover, 2637  
. . . leafhopper transmission to clover, 1688  
. . . nodulation of white clover, 1114  
. . . yellow mosaic virus, 200, 1098  
CM Sephadex, 206  
Coat protein, 263  
. . . of the phage for, 1933  
. . . of RNA phages, 2060  
. . . subunits of N4 coliphage, 1609  
Coated viral genome, messenger RNA synthesis by, 1940  
Cocal virus, 384  
. . . and vesicular stomatitis virus, 384  
Cocksfoot mottle virus, 701  
Cocoa mottle leaf virus, properties, 1681  
COLA chlamydiantha, host range and vector species in, 2382  
Colcemid-arrested metaphases, 2486  
Colcemid, synchronisation of human cell lines with, 3147  
Colchicine, affect on mosaic pattern of cultured cells, 2456  
Cold mutant, 804  
. . . stress on vaccinia virus infection, 932  
Colicin, affect on stable L form of PROTEUS mirabilis, 1796  
. . . B, resistance of phage Ø80, 1040  
. . . B<sub>1</sub>, 1040  
. . . B<sub>4</sub>, 1040  
. . . M, problem of a common receptor, 2072  
Coliphage see phage  
Collagen synthesis, 2470  
COLLEMBOLAN *Sminthurus viridis* L., 684  
Colloidal silica, gradient centrifugation of viruses in, 1690  
. . . method of cytologic examination of cell cultures, 49  
Columnar hollow capsomeres, 15  
Columbia, 340  
. . . crab, chlorotic leaf spot virus, 1684  
. . . SK group viruses (airborne), 172  
. . . SK virus, characterisation of an adaptive strain of, 3175  
Column chromatography, 758  
. . . on DEAE cellulose or calcium phosphate, 307  
Common apple mosaic syndrome, 416  
. . . specific transplantation antigen, 852  
. . . tern, infection with tern virus, 1095  
Comparison of two RNA phages, 263

Complement fixation, 598, 1265  
. . test, 96, 140, 148, 152, 221, 317, 381, 550, 678, 896, 966, 1550, 1551, 2847  
. . reaction, 80, 1266  
. fixing antigen, 185, 373, 380, 547, 866, 867, 1547, 1755, 2517, 2520, 2521, 2522  
. fixation antigen, group specific, 1001  
. fixing antibody (CF), 93, 95, 297, 345, 485, 736, 760, 848, 883, 931, 1548, 3011  
. . antibodies of early summer meningoencephalitis, 2244  
. . . in mammals bearing Rous sarcoma, 2998  
. . properties, 179  
. . tumour (T) antigen, 781, 1309  
. . V antigen, 131  
. potentiated neutralising antibody with Japanese encephalitis virus, 2519  
. -requiring neutralising antibody, 98  
Complementation, 3  
. between defecting monkey cells, 1002  
Complete virus, 130  
. . particles, 342  
Component sarcoma virion, evidence for existence of, 2619  
Concentration of certain myxo-viruses in polyethylene glycol, 754  
. of enteroviruses on membrane filters, 755  
. of viruses on aluminium and calcium salts, 753  
Concentration of viruses from sewage by adsorption of Millipore membrane, 959  
Concomitant virus replication and heat inactivation, 3105  
Congenital rubella, immunoglobulins and rubella virus antibody in adults with, 2713  
. . , interferon, 1777  
. . . syndrome, pathogenesis, 2613  
. . . 25 year follow up, 2118  
Congo rubin methyl green, 200  
Connaught Laboratories, Canada, 1272  
Contact inhibited mouse kidney cells, 516  
Contagious pustular dermatitis virus in sheep, 317  
Contaminated seawater, 19  
Continuous cell line G2 of human origin, 511  
. dilution method for the mass culture of synchronised cells, 2923  
. flow-isopycnic banding centrifugation, 1162  
. host growth chamber, 8  
. mutagenic population, 8  
. production of viruses, 8  
. rabbit kidney, 381  
. suspension culture of peripheral blood leukocytes in infectious mononucleosis, 2617  
Controlled double infection with unrelated animal viruses, 3170  
Coon's method, 1286  
Copper thiol complexes, affect on coliphage, 1017  
. . . , inactivation of coliphages, 1606

Corn earworm, 716  
Cornea, 14  
Cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon, 978  
COSSUS cossus L., 445  
Cotton foliage, persistence of HELIOTHIS nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 2388  
. sheeting material, 963  
COTURNIX coturnix japonica, 398  
Coumarin, inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by, 2856  
Countercurrent distribution of poliovirus type (2), (3), 322  
Cover-slip cell-culture, 822  
Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, 1, 1454, 3144  
. mosaic virus, 1218  
. . . , purification, properties, 757  
. . . , relationship between the components, 2130, 3456  
. . . , ribonucleoprotein, 1110, 1455  
Cowpox virus, 977, 1323, 1630  
. . , Brighton strain, 1083  
. . , response of mice to intravenous injection, 2603  
. . , titration, 184  
COXIELLA burnetti, antigenic structure, 2516  
. . , infection of L cells, 2464  
. . , isolation of DNA, 2431  
. . , morphological changes in guinea pig testes, 2563  
Coxsackie viruses, 576, 578, 959, 1320, 1630  
. . A, 490  
. . A4, 1133  
. . A6 in Fiji, 165

Coxsackie viruses contd.  
. . A6 RNA, 808  
. . A7, 505, 590, 908  
. . . haemagglutinin, 128, 560  
. . A8, 961  
. . A9, 9, 12, 1198, 1273  
. . . myocarditis, due to, 3413  
. . A11, 666  
. . . infectious nucleic acid from, 1855  
. . A14, 505, 590  
. . A16, 505, 590  
. . A20, 1085  
. . A21, 1085  
. . A24 antigen variants, 118  
. . A virus infection, 1085  
. . A7, A14, A16, effect of dextran sulphate, 3199  
. . A group, cationic stabilisation, 1191  
. . B, 490, 1273  
. . B infection, adult heart disease due to, 3415  
. . B infection, late cardiac diagnosis, 3414  
. . B myocarditis in infants and children, 2817  
. . B1, 9, 162, 667  
. . B1, cytophotometric determination of RNA contents in HEp cells, 2673  
. . B1, effect of sex on susceptibility of adult mice to, 2344  
. . B1, permeability of oral tissues to, 591  
. . B1, salivary excretion, 162  
. . B3, 9, 47, 166, 667, 908  
1086, 1180  
. . B3, guanidine sensitive, 47  
. . B3, injection in pregnant mouse, 1086

## Coxsackie viruses contd.

- . . B3 study of leukaemic cells susceptible and resistant to, 3169
- . . B<sub>3</sub>, transplacental passage of in gestant mice, 2605
- . . B<sub>4</sub>, 9, 193, 853, 1331
- . . B<sub>4</sub>, pancraditis, 2106
- . . B<sub>4</sub>, ultrastructural localisation, 901
- . . B<sub>4</sub>, viral nephritis, 2816
- . . B<sub>5</sub>, 908
- . . B<sub>5</sub>, infection during 1965 in United Kingdom, 2606
- . . B<sub>5</sub> plaque variants, 191
- . . B<sub>5</sub> release from trypsinised monolayer of HEp-2 cells, 2931
- . . B<sub>6</sub>, 153, 166, 577, 908
- . . Type (2), 1503
- . . Type (5), cytopathic effect on HEp 2 cells, 506
  - . . concentration from water, 1133
  - . . cold variants of, 2575
  - . . differentiation, 3022
  - . . neurovirulence changes, 590
  - . . plaque formation, 505
  - . . resistance, 224
  - . . resistant cells, 47
  - . . valvulitis and myocarditis, 2015

Crawley agent, an avian reovirus, 1772

Crinkle viruses, latent period in *CHAETOSIPHON fragae* folii, 2864

Crop rotation of free living nematodes, 2867

Cross neutralisation test, 596

## Cross reactive antibodies in anti-sera to two strains of Southern bean mosaic virus, 690

- . . virus neutralising reaction, 157

Crystalline array, 55, 1109

- . . inclusion of tobacco mosaic virus, 1105

Crystallisation of the protein of the head of phage T2 in vitro, 644

Crystallloid bodies, 792

C-type virus particles in lymphoid germinal centres, 2845

Cubic symmetry, 15

- . . virus capsid, 221

Cucumber cotyledons, effect of inoculum concentration on viral multiplication, 1905

. . mosaic virus, 1224, 1903

- . . (2), 6

. . . aphid transmission, 2132, 2133

. . . biochemical and biophysical properties, 688

. . . effect of inoculum concentration on virus multiplication, 2131

. . . inactivation by sugar beet extracts, 2134

. . . infected cucumber cotyledons and leaves of *NICOTIANA glutinosa*, 1904

. . . infection, 1670

. . . relationship among tomato aspermy, aspermy related viruses, 1111

. . . serological behaviour, 2628

. . . (3), (4), serological relationship between tobacco mosaic virus and, 2551

. . . structure, 1216

Cucumber mosaic virus, tobacco leaf veins as sources of for aphids, 2629  
. seedling, 416

CUCUMIS sativus, 1905

Cucurbit mosaic virus, 1224

CUCURBITA maxima, 427  
. pepo, 1113

Culex mosquitoes, 1861

CULEX taempiopsus, 1862  
. tarsalis, 592, 1576  
. tritaeniorhynchus, 1587  
. vomerifer, 1861, 1862

CULICOIDES variipennis, 3017

Culture protecting units/ml, 212

Cultured cells, adhesiveness, growth, behaviour, 2441  
. . hamster brain cell, 291  
. . isolation of lysosome-rich fraction from, 2667  
. human amnion cells, affect of variola and vaccinia viruses, 2672

Cultivating myxovirus, 351

. ovine enzootic abortus virus, 392

Cultivation of herpes simplex virus, 305  
. of vaccinia virus, 499

Curly top virus, 702

Cushion fraction, 824

CYAMOPSIS tetragonoloba, 1673

Cyanophage, 1063

Cyclic phosphodiesterase from *ESCHERICHIA coli* on tobacco mosaic virus RNA, 1108  
. transmission of Western equine encephalitis virus in children and *CULEX* tarsalis, 592

Cyclohexamide, 208, 1494

Cycloheximide, 467, 671

Cymbidium mosaic virus, 412  
. plant, 412

Cynomologus monkey, 2106  
. . kidney monolayer, 799

Cynopterus brachyotic, 1894

Cysteine, 482, 1017

Cystidine, 672

1-Cystine, 327

Cystine-dependent phenotype of poliovirus, 3246

Cytochemical binding method, 468  
. studies with African horse sickness virus, 385  
. . of HeLa cells, 814  
. . of visna virus, 2264

Cytochrome oxidase, indirect role in loss of prune dwarf virus infectivity, 1672

Cytologic examination of cell cultures, 49

Cytological studies on synthesis of antigen, 804

Cytology of culture cells surviving actinomycin D, 777  
. of plant virus infection, 409

Cytomegalic inclusion disease, 154  
. . . generalised, 2339

Cytomegalovirus, 613, 663, 1341  
. strain Ad 169, 931  
. in excised salivary glands, 1636  
. hepatitis, 1082  
. immune serum, preparation in rabbits, 3295  
. inclusion, 154  
. infection, 154, 930, 1324  
. . possible association with infantile spasm, 2604  
. . with pregnancy, 2103  
. . sero-epidemiological study, 2756

Cytomegalovirus contd.

- . isolated from infantile diarrhoea, 2101
- . isolation, 2759
- . mononucleosis, 931, 2102

Cytomorphological alteration, induced by adenovirus, 294

Cytophage see phage

Cytopathic agent, 183

- . changes, 663
- . effect of HGP virus and coxsackie virus (5) on HEp 2 cells, 506
- . . of hog cholera strain PAV-1, 2352
- . . of mumps in guinea-pig heart cells, 512
- . . of parainfluenza virus (3) in human respiratory tract tissue, 2675
- . . of respiratory syncytial virus, 480
- . phenomena, virus host interaction, 2361

Cytopathogenic activity of herpes simplex virus, 300

- . . of Talyna virus, 1194
- . enteroviruses, isolation from sewage, 960

Cytopathological changes, 519

- . effect, 286, 300, 303, 307, 375, 499, 518, 602, 616, 781

Cytopathology of herpes virus, 1173

- . of mengovirus infection, 811, 1182

Cytoplasmic cisternae, localisation of a small RNA with, 2227

- . fibrils in live cultured cells, 2471

Cytoplasmic contd.

- . fluorescence, 545
- . fractions in Semliki Forest virus replication, 673
- . inclusion, 199, 317
  - . bodies, 199
    - . structure in plants, infected with rod-shaped virus, 3462
- . . in virus infected *PHASEOLUS vulgaris* leaves, 3463
- . polyhedrosis of cabbage looper of silkworm larvae, 2387
  - . infection, 2385
  - . . virus, 443, 713
  - . . ., double stranded RNA, 1916
- . polyribosomes in mammalian cells, infected with herpes simplex virus, 3165
- . RNA, containing inclusions, 519
- . uridine-<sup>3</sup>H incorporation of virus infected plants, 1098

Cytophotometric determination of RNA content of HEp-2 cells, infected with coxsackie virus B1, 2673

Cytosine arabinose, 510, 1081

- . arabinoside, 745, 1137

Cytotoxic effect of reticulo-lymphocytic cells, 2445

Cytotoxicity, 31

Dactinomycin, 1193

DACTYLIS glomerata L., 701

DANAUS plexippus, 720

D antigen, 771

- . . determination of poliomyelitis, 117

- . . ., concentration of poliovirus, 864

Daturon (*DATURA stramonium*), 430, 1519

N-deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine, 2939.  
Dead influenza virus vaccine, immunisation with, 2712  
DEAE cellulose, analysis of phase I antigen of *COXIELLA burnetti* on, 2516  
. . column chromatography, 281  
. dextran, 323, 327, 329  
. enhancement of cellular transformation, 1663  
. semicarbazide, 1507  
. Sephadex A25, 461  
Death of *BACILLUS subtilis* auxotrophs, 239  
Decotyledons, 965  
De-embryonated egg, 453  
Defective adeno-satellite virus, 460  
. foreign genomes, carried by human adenoviruses, 2021  
. monkey cell-adapting component, 1002  
. murine sarcoma virus genome, rescue of, 2234  
. particles in preparation of SV-40, 2330  
. phage particles, 1048  
. Rous sarcoma virus variant, 505  
. SV-40, 785  
. . . . adenovirus hybrid, 841  
Degeneration of sieve element plastids in sugar beet, infected with curly top virus, 702  
Degradation products of tobacco rattle virus, 707  
Dehydroascorbic acid concentration, 425  
Delayed secondary reaction, 72  
Delayed tumours of mice, immunised against Ehrlich ascites tumour, 3089  
Dengue, 916  
. fever, 1326  
. virus neutralising antibody, plaque reduction test for, 2015  
. (2) virus, studies of the nature of, 2191  
Denmark, 946, 1272, 1290  
. (keratoconjunctivitis), 928  
Density gradient, 751  
. . centrifugation, 2179  
. . . of rubella virus, 3143  
. of caesium chloride, 234  
Densonucleosis virus, nucleic acid, 1919  
Dental caries, 1279  
Deoxycholate, 1004, 2301  
Deoxycytidylate deaminase, 652, 1050, 1309  
. . , end product regulation of T2 phage, 1028  
Deoxynucleotide kinase, biochemical-genetic study, 1013  
Deoxyribonuclease (DNase), 372  
. acid, poxvirus induced, 2168  
. . , regulation, poxvirus induced, 1952  
. activity induced by infection with herpes virus, 795  
. effect of the synthesis of DNA of vaccinia virus, 1988  
Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), 364, 1024  
. . adenovirus, 1716  
. . antiphage, antitumour substance secreted, 1064  
. . arrangement of base sequences in, 2155

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) contd.  
. . (bacterial), virus, replication, 1366  
. . biosynthesis and enzyme induction in mammalian cells, 1497  
. . in monkey kidney cells infected with para-adenoviruses, 2198  
. . (cell), partial homology between RNA from avian oncogenic viruses and, 1932  
. . (cellular), 548, 1336  
. . synthesis, induction of, 2433  
. . . . . polyoma virus, 2683  
. . . . . by Simian virus 40, 1192  
. . (circular), single stranded of phage  $\emptyset$ R, 1408  
. . . . . studies, 2156, 3361  
. . (closed, circular), early and late helix coil transition in, 3039  
. . . . . interaction with intercalative dyes, 3040  
. . in coliphage T7, 2432  
. . containing herpes virus, 390  
. . . . rod shaped phages, 232  
. . denatured, interaction of oligodeoxynucleotides with, 2394  
. . dependent RNA polymerase, 548, 2415  
. . directed peptide synthesis, 2400  
. . -DNA homology relationships among the weakly oncogenic human adenoviruses, 1632  
. . donor and recipient in phage T4, 2236

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) contd.  
. . double stranded, 272, 1042  
. . . . of phage  $\emptyset$ X174, 256  
. . . . replicative form, 635  
. . early replicative and recombining, 1232  
. . electron microscopic length, 1205  
. . enzymatic breakage and joining, 1523  
. . . repair, 1953, 2402  
. . . synthesis, 2404, 2650  
. . equilibrium centrifugation, 2437  
. . exogenous, nuclear uptake by mammalian cells, 3177  
. . exonuclease, 633  
. .  $\gamma$ -irradiation, 1367  
. . ( $\gamma$ ) molecules, covalent joining by *ESCHERICHIA coli* extracts, 1693  
. . glucosylated, 23  
. . heteroduplex, genetic activity, 3245  
. . host and viral, biosynthesis, 3118  
. . increase during fowlpox infection, 3218  
. . infectious, 462  
. . interaction of oxidised polyamines with, 1926  
. . . . between RNA polymerase and DNA, 2469  
. . . isolation from *COXIELLA burnetti*, 2438  
. . . from fixed cells and tissues, 2912  
. . . ( $\lambda$ ), 636, 641, 651  
. . . ( $\lambda$ ) circular, of *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12, 249

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) contd.

- . . (λ) infection, initiation, 250
- . . (λ) specificity of transcription of, 1697
- . . (λ), vegetative, 2897
- . . (long) strands in the replicating pool after T4 infection, 2436
- . . mammalian viruses, 456, 790
- . . . . . viral carcinogenesis by, 2410
- . . . methylisation, changes, during induction of defective phages, 2067
- . . . in vivo, 2061
- . . . (modified) dependent RNA polymerase from *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2889
- . . . molecules, breakage of polynucleotide strands, 1929, 1930
- . . . . . size in T4 after  $^{32}\text{P}$  decay, 3132
- . . . morphology, extracted from cores of vaccinia virus, 995
- . . . (new) polymerase  $\gamma$ -globulins, 315
- . . . non-glucosylated, 23
- . . . nucleotidyltransferase, induction by Shope fibroma virus, 1136
- . . . pancreatic, 23
- . . . (papilloma), number of tertiary turns in, 3361
- . . . phage, 1016
- . . . 2C, 234
- . . . 2C, immunochemical properties, 1535
- . . . 107, 526
- . . . . . mixed infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli* by, 1797
- . . . polymerase, 315, 467, 479,

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) contd.

- . . . polymerase contd.
- . . . . . 647, 1248, 2650
- . . . . . activity, enhanced in human embryonic kidney cultures, 2901
- . . . . . in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2895
- . . . . . . . inhibition by caffeine, 2442
- . . . . . . . induced by Simian virus 40, 496
- . . . . . mutator mutation, 1243
- . . . . . . . virus induced, 475
- . . . . . polyoma virus, 26, 198, 1190, 1349, 1350
- . . . . . . . double stranded, plaque forming ability, 1157
- . . . . . . . single stranded, plaque forming ability, 1157
- . . . . . preparations from *Chilo*, *Sericesthis* and *Tipula iridescent* viruses, 1918
- . . . . . productive phase of cells, 321
- . . . . . and protein synthesis in vaccinia virus infected cells, 316
- . . . . . pseudorabies virus-infected and non-infected cells, 800
- . . . . . region containing repeating base pairs, 994
- . . . . . repair of single stranded breaks, 1024
- . . . . . replicating T4 phage, 37
- . . . . . (ΦX), replicative form, 255
- . . . . . replication in λ phage mutants, 2898
- . . . . . . . initiation at the nuclear membrane in human cells, 2925
- . . . . . . . and RNA content, after Rous sarcoma virus infection, 2976
- . . . . . . . . ribopolymer reactivities, 994

Deoxyribonucleic acid(DNA) contd.

- . . single stranded, 230, 635
- . . small, single stranded viruses, 175
- . . strands from  $\lambda$  phage, 3138
- . . studies, from low density particles of SV-40, 3139, 3184
- . . synchronously replicating, synthesis of collagen by, 2470
- . . synthesis, 13, 24, 477
- . . . , autoradiographical evidence of, 2088
- . . (host cell) synthesis, effect of poxvirus infection on, 3117
- . . synthesis, induction and mitosis by polyoma virus infection, 1072
- . . . , in infected and non-infected human embryonic fibroblast, 798
- . . . , poliovirus inhibition, 321
- . . . , poxvirus, 479
- . . . , regulation, 807
- . . . of vaccinia virus, 3116
- . . . viral, 479
- . . synthesizing apparatus, 516
- . . T4, 533
- . . template, 352
- . . thymidine incorporation into, 3178
- . . transformation, marker activity, 1954
- . . ultraviolet damaged in bacteria, affect of caffeine, 2309
- . . viral, 1115
- . . . , infecting single strands, 230
- . . . replicative form, 230
- . . virus, 298
- . . . , defective, 181

Deoxyribonucleic acid(DNA) contd.

- . . of virus from blue green algae 625
- Deoxythymidine, 1138
- . kinase deficient mutant in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2073
- Department of Preventive Medicine (University of Washington), 523
- Dermacentor, transmission of psittacosis by, 2548
- . aurantus, Lanjan virus isolated, 970
- Dermal ridges and rubella, 940
- Dermovaccinia virus, 1565
- Dermovirulence, 586
- Desiccated bovine serum, characterisation, 2991
- Detention Home of the Juvenile Court of Allegheny County in Pittsburg, 933
- Detergent RBS-25 effect on animal viruses, 1450
- Determination of adenovirus antigen, 108
- Detroit-6 cells, 310
- . . (VA) cell lines, 387
- Development of neutralising, haemagglutination inhibiting and strain specific complement fixin antibodies after inactivated influenza vaccine, 2745
- Dextran sulphate, dependent virus variant, 505
- . . , effect on coxsackie A7, A14, A16 viruses, 3199
- . . . resistance in poliovirus (1), 1010
- 2-7-Diamino-fluorine, 1242
- Dibenzylphosphinic acid, antiviral action, 1141

DIDE LPHIS *marsupialis*  
  *marsupialis*, 1198

Diethylaminoethyl, 272, 355  
  dextran, 505, 810, 1795

2-Diethylaminoethyl-4-methyl-  
  piperazine-1-carboxylate, 355

Difco nutrient broth, 192

Differences between the structure  
  of poliovirus and Sindbis virus  
  infectious RNA, 180

Differential affect of actinomycin  
  D on the infectivity of poliovirus  
  RNA, 324

centrifugation, 272, 283

staining of phage plaques for  
  photography, 197

Digitonine, affect of the virion of  
  murine leukaemia, 740

Dihydrofolate reductase activity,  
  1530

  . . as a viral gene product, 1956

  . reductaseless mutant of T4,  
  1809

Dihydrothioctic acid, 1017

Diisobutyl cresoxy ethoxy ethyl  
  dimethyl benzyl ammonium  
  chloride monohydrate, 963

2-3-Dimercaptopropanol, 1017

Dimethyl benzyl ammonium  
  chloride, 963

  . ethyl benzyl ammonium  
  chloride, 963

Dimethylsulphoxide, 323, 326  
  778, 1044, 1914

Diploid cell strains, respiratory  
  syncytial virus infection, 1973

  . human strains, histotypical  
  structures arising in, 2924

Direct fluorescent antibody tech-  
  nique, 485

Direct immunoelectron microscopy  
  of hog cholera virus, 3374

Disaggregation of HeLa cell poly-  
  somes, 501

Disc, 6

  . piles, 6

  . plate assay of vaccinia anti-  
  bodies, 3249

Disposable microplates, preparing  
  tissue culture, 775

Disseminated Hodgkin's disease,  
  163

  . malignant melanoma, 780

  . sclerosis, 156

  . Varicella zoster virus, 163

Dissemination of adenovirus types,  
  76

  . of parainfluenza viruses in  
  Plovdiv, 146

Distemper group, 922

  . virus, study in dog kidney cell  
  culture, 1991

Disubstituted benzimidazole on  
  poliovirus replication, 1641

Dithiopenta-erythrone, 1017

Dithiothreitol, 1375

Döderlein's bacillus, 297

Dog faced fruit bats, 1894

  . kidney, 915

  . . cell, ultrastructural modifica-  
  tion, 792

  . . . culture, study of measles  
  and distemper virus, 1991

  . thymus cell, herpes like virus,  
  3231

Dolichos enation mosaic virus,  
  417, 1667

  . . . . , electron microscopic  
  observation, 2231

Domestic swine, susceptibility to influenza B virus, 2610

Double diffusion test, 182

- . . . in agar for western celery mosaic virus, 2043
- . disc, 6
- . immunodiffusion plate test, 693
- . infection by phages, containing RNA's and DNA's, 1016

Dowdry's type 13 inclusion body, 1076

Down's syndrome (mongolism), 588, 786, 940

- . . . increased susceptibility to transformation by SV-40, 786

DROSOPHILA, hereditary transmission of  $\sigma$ -virus by, 2640

- . male germinal line, 3467
- . melanogaster, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1457
- . . . virus like particles, 2641
- . virus inheritance in, 3097

Drug in agar disc, 31

- . . . overlay, 31

D serotype satellite virus with D serotype tobacco necrosis virus, 429

Duck plague, 3433

- . . . virus, electron microscopic characterisation, 2491

Duckling hepatitis virus, species specific resistance by ethionine in rats, 1009

Eagle minimum essential medium, 1137, 1755

Eagle's medium, 43, 304, 408, 1201

Earle strain, 524

Earle's medium, 482

Earle's salt solution, 1087

- . solution, 188

Early adenovirus T antigen, 553

- . antigen, 546, 550, 551
- . egg passage virus, 131
- . enzymes, 533
- . enzymes synthesis, 260
- . messenger transcription of phage, repression, 2067
- . mRNA, 1033
- . non-virion antigen, 550, 551
- . poxvirus function, 479
- . product of phage RNA synthesis, 1015
- . protein, 7, 455
- . . . synthesis, 230, 630
- . secondary reaction, 72
- . summer meningo-encephalitis, complement fixing antibodies in, 2244
- . vaccinia virus, mRNA, 996

Eastern encephalitis, serologic reactivity persistence of, 3331

- . . . the 1959 outbreak in New Jersey, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330
- . . . virus, resistance of pheasants to, 3073
- . equine encephalitis virus, 843, 1489
- . . . . antigen derived from sucrose-acetone treated chicken embryos, 3267
- . . . encephalomyelitis complement fixation antigen, 1263
- . . . vaccine, 915
- . oyster, 962
- . Panama, jungle yellow fever, 936
- . tent caterpillar, affect of  $\gamma$ -radiation, 1461

EB3 line of Burkitt lymphoma cells, 106  
Ecbo virus strains, plaque forming properties, 2687  
Echoivirus, 490, 576, 578, 1273, 1320  
. (1), 667, 908  
. ., gastroenteritis associated with, 2818  
. (2), 908, 1196  
. (3), 577, 667, 908  
. (4), 571, 882  
. ., aseptic meningitis due to, 1574  
. (5) febrile illness associated with in a maternity unit in Singapore, 2819  
. (6), 193, 666, 908  
. . acute cerebellar ataxia associated with, 2820  
. . buoyant density of two mutants by density gradient, ultracentrifugation, 751  
. . isolation, 3168  
. (8), 577, 667, 908, 1331  
. (9), 908, 959, 1331  
. . antibodies, 892  
. . segregation of mouse virulent and avirulent strains, 1856  
. (11), 119, 381, 667, 908  
. . prime, septic meningitis caused by, 3318  
. (12), 153, 1553  
. . replication, 1087  
. (13), 908  
. (17), 908  
. (19), 577, 908  
. . S particles, mutability towards L plaque character of, 3200

Echovirus contd.  
. (20), 908  
. (29), 1198  
. (30), 544  
. . outbreak of in a general practice, 2544  
. (32), 327  
. . replication, 327  
. (33), cause of meningitis, 3416  
. haemagglutinating, characterisation of, 2031  
. haemagglutination by, 1758  
. heat and pressure inactivation, 766  
. infectivity, temperature and pressure effect on, 1759  
Ecteola cellulose column, 1884  
. ., isolation of  $^{14}\text{C}$  labelled influenza virus, 1884  
Ectodesmata, correlation to initial virus infection, 3458  
Ectromelia virus, 10, 1083, 1630  
ECTROPIS crepuscularia, virus disease, 1459  
Edim virus, 1212  
Edman phenyl isothiocyanate method, 691  
EDTA, 330, 1151  
EEC, 576  
Effect of air ions on phage aerosols 228  
. of amino acids on poliovirus development, 482  
. of 2-diethylaminoethyl-4-methyl-piperazine-1-carboxylate on influenza virus, 355  
. of different pH values on polyoma virus, 286  
. of interferon on the production and action of viral RNA polymerase, 211

Effect of polyions on rabies virus infectivity, 481  
. of relative humidity on airborne viruses, 227  
Egg yolk, substitution of, for serum, 2037  
Egtved virus, 406  
Egypt, 925  
Egyptian cattle, use of tissue culture rinderpest vaccine for, 2751  
. rural community, 896  
. water buffaloes, 1445  
Ehrlich's ascites, 1064  
. . . carcinoma, pyrimidine synthesis in, 2430  
. . . , sex differences in tumour growth, 944  
. . . cells, effect of thyroid hormones in, 2620  
. . . . , enzyme mechanism, 2427  
. . . . ,  $\alpha$ -glycerophosphate cycle, 2428  
. . . . , glycoproteins, 2431  
. . . cells, 1708  
. . . in culture, bio- and cytochemical analysis, 2911  
. . . , NADase activity activity and the growth of, 2426  
. . . , ribosomal and ribosomal precursor RNA's from, 3153  
. . . tumour, 845  
. . . , acquired immunity after surgical removal of, 2529  
. . . , delayed tumours of mice immunised against, 3089  
. . . , RNA activity, 733  
. . . cell, 1629  
. . . . , constitution of an RNA fraction isolated from, 2655  
Ehrlich ascites tumour cells contd.  
. . . . , conversion of fructose-1-6-diphosphate in, 2173  
. . . . , effect of temperature on the respiration of reticulocytes and, 2656  
. . . . , inhibition of protein synthesis, 3154  
. . . . , intracellular pH of, 1898  
. . . . , mengo infected, 1597  
. . . . , non-protein sulphhydryl content of, 3155  
. . . . , preservation, 495  
. . . . , carcinoma cells, synthesis of an AMP rich polyribonucleotide by, 1710  
. . . . , immunisation of mice to, with ultraviolet killed tumour vaccine, 3314  
Eire, 1458  
Elberfeld virus, 172  
Electrolyte-dependent interaction between tobacco mosaic virus and agar, 422  
Electronic cell counting in cell culture studies, 1969  
Electron micrograph, 272, 341, 1215  
. microscope, 52, 53, 121, 199, 228, 270, 346, 347, 426, 517, 644, 687, 717, 1208, 2561  
. microscopic analysis, 829  
. . characterisation of duck plague virus, 2491  
. . evidence for wound tumour virus, 1219  
. . grid, 718  
. . observation on dolichos enation mosaic virus, 2231  
. . . . , multiple polyoma, 824, 830

- Electron microscopic contd.
  - . . . observation of plant virus, 2495
  - . . . of sac brood virus, 1465
  - . . . sampling, 62
  - . . . studies, 520, 827, 831, 832, 1209, 1212, 1217, 1518, 2003, 2225, 2229, 2299, 2452, 2471, 2493, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3238
  - . . . of adenovirus (12), 51
- ELECTRON MICROSCOPY, 51-63, 520-526, 823-833, 1205-1220, 1511-1520, 1725-1727, 2003-2004, 2223-2232, 2490-2495, 2703-2705, 2978-2980, 3228-3238
- Electron microscopy, 51, 53, 58, 200, 243, 308, 416, 437, 443, 462, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 594, 622, 625, 640, 658, 676, 679, 681, 684, 689, 825, 826, 833, 1206, 1207, 1210, 1211, 1214, 1218, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1519, 1520, 2223, 2224, 2230, 2359, 2490, 2492, 2703, 2704, 2979, 3038, 3228, 3229, 3233, 3237, 3289
- . optical and buoyant density studies of hog cholera virus, 750
- Electrophoresis, 54
  - . carrier free, of infectious RNA of foot and mouth disease virus, 1484
  - . on cellulose acetate, 394
- Electrophoretic characterisation of polyoma virus DNA, 1154
- . mobility, 1243
- . . of foot and mouth disease virus, 1155
- Electrophoretic separation of viral nucleic acid, 1153
- Embedding in situ selected cell cultures for, 2439
- Embryonated egg, 50
  - . . , cultivation of rubella virus, 1510
- Embryonic chick liver cells, aggregation, 2966
- . human kidney culture, 293
- EMC virus, 193
  - . . infected Krebs 2 cells, 1989
- Emetine antiviral activity, 2092
- Empty particles, 109
  - . poliovirus particles, heterogeneity, 771
- Encephalitis, 51, 156
  - . in the high plains in Texas, 3324
  - . syndrome, 666
- Encephalomyocarditis virus, 28, 42, 1141, 1187, 1234, 1630
  - . . (K-2 strain), 597
  - . . , cell union, 670
  - . . , effect of polycation of the growth, 1858
  - . . , growth, 2215
  - . . infection, affect of repeated inoculation of interferon production of mice with, 3353
  - . . , interaction with ultraviolet irradiated host cells, 812
  - . . , protein components, 1347
  - . . variants, separation, 597
- END phenomenon: bovine diarrhoea virus, 3190
- Endocarditis, 853
- Endogenous regulatory factor, 29
- Endolysin synthesis, 247
- Endoplasmic reticulum, 349
- Endotoxin, 209, 993, 1598

- Endotoxin induced interferon like viral inhibitor, 216
- . inoculation in bovine leukocyte culture, 1598
- . prepared after Boivin or Westphal, 242
- Endria inimica, leafhopper vector, 1124
- ENETMAPODITES chrysogaster, 1580
- England, 684
- Enhancement of polio RNA infectivity by dimethylsulphoxide, 323
- . of rhinovirus plaque formation, 190
- Enteric bacteria, drug resistance, 1826
- . cytopathic bovine orphan viruses, inactivation, 1790
- . virus, 186, 576
- Enterobacteriaceae, 71, 253
- Enterococcus, strain M7, 1419
- Enterovirus, 47, 381, 491, 578, 666, 667, 755, 908, 1180, 1197, 1198, 1320, 1331
- . (2), 153
- . in Bulgaria, 908
- . F, 59, 905
- . antigen, enhanced diffusion, 2025
- . characteristic of two, isolated from pigs with diarrhoea, 3024
- . concentration on membrane filters, 755
- . neutralising substances in human and animal sera, 2527
- . plaque technique, 186
- . uptake by the New Zealand marine blue mussel *MYTILUS edulis aoteanus*, 961
- Envelope protein, influenza virus, 221
- Enzootic abortion in ewes, variability of the virus, 2701
- . of pseudorabies in swine in California, 3317
- . rabies in rodents in Thailand, 2837
- Enzyme activity during hepatitis, 3063
- . studies, following virus infections, 50
- . system from *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with T4, 1024
- Enzymatic activity of staphylococci, 1824
- . breakage and joining of DNA, 1024
- . repair of DNA, 2406
- . studies of *RICKETTSIA conorii*, 2695
- . synthesis of DNA, 2404
- . of infectious viral RNA, 2407
- Enzymology of molecular recombination in T4 phage, 2065
- . of virus infected bacteria, 1013
- Eosinophil granulocyte, 58
- Epidemic of acute respiratory disease of horses, isolation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus, 3070
- . keratoconjunctivitis in Uppsala, 928
- . spread of phages in staphylococcal population in hospitals, 946
- Epidemiology of adenovirus (11), 574
- Episome mediated transfer of drug resistance, 71

Epithelioma of the newt, 407  
Epizootic diarrhoea of infant mice, 1212  
Epizootiological importance of foot and mouth disease virus carriers, 3320  
Epon-embedded material, pepsin digestion of virus particles, 2602  
Epornithological investigation of a suspected vaccine-borne disease outbreak, 3018  
Equation of Burgi and Hershet, 272  
Equilibrium centrifugation of DNA, RNA poliovirus, 2437  
.. of potassium citrate density gradient, 461  
.. density gradient, 109  
Equine  $\alpha 2$  macroglobulin sub-fraction, 3005  
.. abortion virus, 308, 1630  
.. herpes virus, 1630  
.. .. type (1), 1173  
.. .. (2), 1173  
.. .. (3), growth cycle, 2212  
.. .. (3), multiplication in rabbit kidney cells, 802  
.. influenza A1 virus, Prague 1956 (A/Equi 1/Prague), 391  
.. .. pathogenesis, 391  
.. virus in Chincoteague ponies (A/Equi 2 virus), 675  
.. rhinopneumonitis virus, isolation, 3070  
Erythrocyte borne Bittner virus, lack of resistance of mice, 2133  
.. sensitization of by influenza virus antigen, 2028  
.. stromata, agglutination by myxoviruses, 1552  
Erythrocytic maturation of Friend virus induced leukaemia cells, 1901  
Erythropoietin like effect of a polycythaemic virus, 1298  
ESCHERICHIA spp., 656  
.. coli, 37, 63, 105, 253, 262, 629, 631, 632, 634, 635, 637, 639, 643, 645, 1014, 1016, 1021, 1027, 1032, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1045, 1108, 1135, 1153, 1209, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1247, 1355, 1381, 1383, 1384, 1387, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1398, 1403, 1407, 1475, 1609, 1615, 1619, 1628, 1629, 2577, 2580, 2881, 2896, 3046  
.. B strain, 22, 343, 534, 1025, 1251, 1399, 1806, 1809  
.. .. permissive mutants, 1018  
.. Bs-1, 1252  
.. B, effect of acridine orange on the survival and susceptibility to T3 and T4, 3049  
.. B, inhibition of T coliphages by antibacterial serum, 257  
.. B, infection by T4, 1808, 2164  
.. B T3 phage, 227  
.. C, 248, 256, 600, 1362, 1373, 1408, 1413, 1414  
.. C, increased DNA activity, 2895  
.. CR, 34, 1618  
.. F, 1382  
.. K2, 1416  
.. K12, 1, 71, 1046, 1228, 1371, 1372, 1376, 1380, 1388, 1623, 1818, 1819  
.. .. -B hybrid, integration of  $\lambda 2$  in, 2587

## ESCHERICHIA coli contd.

- . . . K12, circular  $\lambda$  DNA, 249
- . . . common regulatory system for biosynthesis, 1813
- . . . early stage of infection by DNA, 250
- . . . effect of colicin, 1796
- . . . effect of phage  $\lambda$  on heat cell reactivation, 1038
- . . . F-like colicin factors, 1794
- . . .  $F^+$  strains, 1391
- . . . filamentous sex specific phage Ec9, 2174, 2175, 2176
- . . . genome of, 1793
- . . .  $\lambda$  replication of T4rII in, 3380
- . . .  $\lambda^+$  phage, 252
- . . . mechanism of host controlled restriction of  $\lambda$  phage R factor in, 3391
- . . . permissive mutants, 1018
- . . . tyrosine-incorporating amber suppressor in, 3050
- . . . K12/S, 1410
- . . . K12/SM, 1410
- . . . K12 strains HfrB1 ( $\lambda^-$ ), 1038
- . . . . HfrH ( $\lambda^+$ ), 1038
- . . . . HfrH ( $\lambda^-$ ), 1038
- . . . O111 B4, 1131
- . . . SK, 1399
- . . . (15), 264
- . . . antibacterial agent, 61
- . . . T, recovery from thymine-less death in, 2315
- . . . adsorption of phages to adhesions between wall and membrane, 3383
- . . . bacterial and viral suspension, 1805

## ESCHERICHIA coli contd.

- . . . biochemistry of lysis in, 2666
- . . . cells, infected with T2 phage, 1807
- . . . irradiated by ultraviolet light, 1821
- . . . cell-free extract, 1949, 1950, 1951
- . . . chromosome, effect on linkage relationship, 2589
- . . . independent segregation, 2794
- . . . integration of prophage units 2795
- . . . replication in, 1802
- . . . DNA, degradation after T4 infection, 3386
- . . . directed peptide synthesis, 2400
- . . . deoxythymidine kinase deficient mutant, 2073
- . . . double stranded replicative form RNA from, 2560
- . . . doubly lysogenic for  $\emptyset$ 80 and  $\emptyset$ 80 dlac, 3389
- . . . early messenger RNA synthesized in, infected with T2, 1701
- . . . effect of methylglyoxal on phage infection, 39
- . . . endotoxin, 205, 978, 1131
- . . . extracts, 607
- . . . . covalent joining  $\gamma$  DNA molecules by, 1693
- . . . female in bacterial conjugation in, 1811
- . . .  $\beta$ -galactosidase induction, 1532
- . . . . synthesis, 1392, 1393
- . . . histidine cells, 1390
- . . . host controlled restriction, 248

## ESCHERICHIA coli contd.

- . . . inducers of  $\lambda$  phage, 1034
- . . . infected by mutant N122 of T<sub>4</sub>, 2068
- . . . with RNA phage Q $\beta$ , 1803
- . . . . T<sub>4</sub> phage, enzyme system, 1024
- . . . . T<sub>5</sub> phage, 2071
- . . infection by T<sub>2</sub>, T<sub>4</sub> phages, 1021, 1208
- . . . . T<sub>4</sub> phage, 2063, 2066, 2889, 2990, 3047, 3048
- . . . with temperate P<sub>2</sub>, activity of thymidine kinase, 2583
- . . inhibition of antibody production, 105
- . . interaction of poliovirus induced RNA with, 1981
- . . Lac, 1393
- . . L-asparaginase, 1318
- . . lipopolysaccharide, 610
- . . lysogenic, superinfecting  $\lambda$  DNA in, 3130
- . . lysis inhibition in, infected with T<sub>4</sub>, 1810
- . . male specific RNA phage, 1388
- . . . strain, 1811
- . . mixed infection by RNA and DNA phages, 1797
- . . modification of valyl tRNA synthetase by phage, in, 2580
- . . morphological changes in, infected with DNA phages f1, 3381
- . . mutant strain, prophage induction in, 2590
- . . normal and phage infected cells, effect of nucleoside by, 2576

## ESCHERICHIA coli contd.

- . . phage, 19
- . . . induction by ultraviolet radiation in, 2308
- . . . infection, streptomycin, 264
- . . . relative transcription activity of different segments of the genome in, 1812
- . . . ribosomes, 1237, 1705, 2899, 2900
- . . . ribosome extract, 70S ribosome in, 1702
- . . . RNA polymerase, 62J, 1037, 1374, 1703, 1704
- . . . tRNA, 1707
- . . . rod shaped phage, 230
- . . . spheroplast, induction of arginase in, 2487
- . . . strain W, restriction of phage  $\lambda$ , 1037
- . . . transposition of the lac region of, 2240
- . . . tryptophanase induction, 1533
- . . . Y10 ( $\lambda$ ), 251
- . . . . . exclusion of intracellular  $\lambda$  from E. coli  $\lambda$ 10, T<sub>4</sub>r<sup>+</sup> coliphage, 251
- Erlenmayer flasks, 40
- Esterase zymograms, with infection of leukaemia virus, 1175
- Estigmene area, 715
- Ether, 130, 2301
- . . inactivated infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, reactivation, 765
- . . sensitivity testing, 582
- Ethidium bromide, 1201, 1350
- Ethionine, 1360
- . . species specific resistance with duckling hepatitis virus, 1009

Ethylene iminoquinone, 463  
N-Ethylisation  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone, 2099  
Eugon broth, 1059  
European cabbage worm, 1466  
. red mite, virus disease, 1921  
. swine pest virus, cytopathogenic strain Mlinchen 1, 964  
. watermelon mosaic virus, 427  
. wheat striate mosaic virus, 689  
Evidence for uracil nucleotide, rich segments in the RNA molecule of the virus BA1 strains of avian myeloblastosis, 395  
Exacerbation, 299  
Exaltation of poliovirus development, 320  
Exocrine pancreas, 1645  
Exonuclease ( $\lambda$ ), 633  
. . structural gene, 535  
Experimental infection of irradiated mice and guinea pig with Western type of North American equine encephalomyelitis virus, 2825  
. mumps, 14  
. virus infection, lysozyme antibody, 1267  
. . protective role of thermolabile virus neutralising inhibitors in, 2814  
Expression of genes in incomplete T4 genomes, 533  
Extra-human epidemic typhus in wild animals, evidence for, 2851  
  
Facial nerve paralysis, 666  
Failure of function of the early protein, 7  
  
False pea leaf roll virus, transmissible mechanically by fungi and insects, 2865  
Fantes method, 864  
Fatty acids, 483  
F<sup>+</sup> bacteria, 226  
Feather germ, 16  
Febrile respiratory illnesses, failing to detect interfering agent, 986  
Feline ataxia virus, 601  
. panleukopenia virus, 175, 601  
. . . . congenital infection of cats and ferrets by, 2844  
Fermentation industry, 18  
Fermon virus, 665  
Ferret, 728, 2844  
. chronic rubella virus infection, 1446  
. kidney cell culture, canine distemper virus, serial passage in, 3209, 3210  
. tracheal mucosa, 43  
Ferritin, 620  
. antibody technique, 901  
. conjugated antibody, 525, 619, 902  
. coupled to glycoprotein, 468  
. granules, 121  
. labelled antibodies, 669  
Ferritin-antibody conjugates, 199  
Fetuin, role of, in mammalian cell growth, 2465  
Feulgen reaction, 1177  
F factor, 63, 1802  
Fibre antigen, 859, 1257  
Fibroma virus, Shope OA strain, 372  
Fibrovascular growth in guinea-pigs, virus like particles, 2228

Field procedures for mucosal disease in cattle, 2087  
Filamentous virus stage, 999  
Finnish defence force, mumps vaccination, 1292  
. servicemen, viral respiratory infections, 3424  
Finter technique, 614  
fi<sup>-</sup>R factor, 71  
Fixed rabies virus, 481, 514  
. . . RNA, 383  
Fish pox, 406  
. viruses, 406  
Flavonoid effect, 27  
F. L. cell line, poliovirus infected, 2460  
F. L. human amnion cells, 334  
F-like colicin factor in *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12, 1794  
Florida (*AEDES taeniorhynchus*), 417  
Fluorescein, 620  
. isothiocyanate, coupling with immunoglobulin, 888  
Fluorescence assay indirect for Rous sarcoma virus antibody, 2037  
. microscope, 116  
. serological demonstration of rabies virus in the brain, 116  
Fluorescent antibody, 56, 485  
. . reagent, 887  
. . production, 888  
. . technique, 167, 409, 518, 553, 1284, 2255, 3007  
. . . detection of polyhedral antigen in silkworm eggs by, 3468  
. . staining method, 225, 514, 802, 821

Fluorescent antibody study on L cells, infected with *COXIELLA burnetti*, 2464  
. cell counting, 494, 722  
. . . technique, 458  
. focus assay technique, 1160  
. . . of viruses, 1161  
. microplaque assay for hog cholera virus, 3213  
. microscopy, 385  
. precipitin test, 108  
. reaction, 853  
. staining virus antigen, 370  
. test, 381  
Fluoride, stimulation of tobacco mosaic virus-induced lesion by, 1669  
Fluoroacetate, 399  
Fluorocarbon (Freon 113) treatment, removal of poliovirus neutralising antibodies by, 2992  
Fluorodeoxyuridine, 479, 727, 745, 865, 1081, 1507, 1928, 2221, 3116  
Fluorodinitrobenzene method, 428  
p-Fluorophenylalanine, 7, 13, 287, 477, 804, 1172, 1180, 1432  
5-Fluorouracil, 605, 1026, 1253, 1818, 3220  
Fluorouracil, effect of a virulent virus (pseudorabies) and an oncogenic virus (polyoma), 737  
Flury strain of rabies virus, 138  
Foamy viruses, serology screening rhesus and grivet monkeys for, 3272  
Foetal lamb kidney cell, intracytoplasmic inclusion, 828  
Foot and mouth disease, transcriptase and replicase enzymatic activities in bovine animals during, 108

## Foot and mouth disease contd.

- ..... vaccine, inactivated, early response in cattle and swine to, 3302
- ..... virus, 55, 73, 78, 470, 498, 1630, 1790
  - ..... type A, chronic residue on size, 2951
  - ..... type ACK strain, 119, 470
  - ..... type C, 470
  - ..... type O, 470
  - ..... type O, strain Israel 1/163, 179
    - ..... strain C, 328
    - ..... strain (3), 470
    - ..... strain (9), 470
  - ..... carriers, epizootiological importance, 3320
  - ..... caution influence on virus survival, 332
  - ..... (cell-free) RNA synthesis inhibition by antibody, 894
  - ..... content of guinea pig epidermis after mechanical injury, 2608
  - ..... detection in carrier cattle, 1643
  - ..... effect of some techniques applicable in food processing on the infectivity of, 3379
    - ..... factors, affecting the production of, 2532
    - ..... genome masking in, 1644
    - ..... immunochemical studies, 1756, 3265, 3266
    - ..... immunodiffusion analysis, 331

## Foot and mouth disease virus contd.

- ..... inactivating agent, 487
- ..... inactivation at ionic strength dependent isoelectric points, 488
- ..... with  $\beta$ -propiolactone, 743
- ..... induced RNA polymerase in BHK cells, 809
- ..... infected BHK cells, changes in protein and nucleic acid metabolism, 3202
  - ....., effect of actinomycin D, 2216
- ..... infectious RNA, 1484
- ..... inhibition of multiplication, 1090, 2345
- ..... interference between modified and virulent strains of, 3352
- ..... interferon production, some factors affecting, 3355
- ..... ionising irradiation, 3131
- ..... isolation from clinically normal herds of cattle, 2764
- ..... lethal mutants within a strain of, 2233
- ..... in man, 2607
- ..... in pigs, 201
- ..... protein, amino acids at the C terminal, 1934, 3360
- ..... purified, neurotropic, physical properties, 2662
- ..... from tissue culture, 470
- ..... RNA, 329, 330, 997
- ....., increasing of infectivity, with a polycation, 1965
- ....., infectivity, 810

Foot and mouth disease virus contd.  
. . . . . RNA methylation, inhibition in the infected host cells, 2422  
. . . . . polymerase, studies, 2412  
. . . . . reactivity against, 80  
. . . . . in semen of bulls, artificial transmission, 3321  
. . . . . and sera, biological action, 1439  
. . . . . in sheep, 2107  
. . . . . single structural polypeptide in, 3367  
. . . . . studies, 2725  
. . . . . susceptibility of bovine lung cells to, 1857  
. . . . . of mice to, 3069  
. . . . . in swine, 2270  
. . . . . use of interferon production, 3351  
. . . . . variability, 530  
Foreskin fibroblast, 786  
Formaldehyde, effect of reaction with, on the sedimentation rates of RNA's, 3152  
. reaction of RNA with, 2395  
Formalin treated red cell for study of myxovirus, 2032  
Formamide, effect on turnip yellow mosaic virus, 2858  
N-Formylmethionyl-tRNA, 1135  
Formyl residues, requirement for in the synthesis of T4 proteins, 2417  
Fowl histone, 339  
. influenza virus, 876  
. opacity of the lens in, 3071  
. plague, 129  
. . virus, 7, 203, 222, 360, 1790

Fowl plague virus contd.  
. . . (Rostock strain), 203, 360, 568  
. . . vaccine, 568  
. pox infection, viral and cellular growth during, 3218  
. . virus, 372, 1630  
. . . . . chicken strain, 1083  
. . . . . DNA, molecular weight determination, 1516  
. . . . . genetic factor, 1221  
. . . . . genome, high molecular weight, 1226  
. . red cell, 354  
FRAGARIA vesca, 1121  
. xananassa (strawberry), 1121  
Frame-shift mutation of T4 lysozyme, 2006, 2007  
France's inhibitor, acetone soluble fraction, 453  
FRANCISELLA tularensis, 88, 989  
Franklin structure, 1528  
Free cells in the lymph and blood vessels during viraemia with tick borne encephalitis virus, 1647, 1648  
Free C terminal amino acids in virus coat protein, 912  
. living nematodes, population density of, 2867  
Freezing and freeze-drying of viruses, 2872  
French bean, susceptibility to tobacco necrosis virus, 1666  
Fresh water ponds, isolation of cyanophages, 1063  
Freund's adjuvant, 851, 887, 1090  
. complete adjuvant, 889, 2345  
. incomplete mineral oil adjuvant, 85

- Friend ascites tumour cells, haem synthesis in, 3157
- disease and a tumour variant in hybrid mice, 3439
  - . . . virus, suppression of the primary infection, 2842
  - leukaemia in mice, 614, 615, 991
    - . . . virus, effect of histocompatibility, 2843
    - leukaemogenic virus, neutralising antibody from mouse, 2248
    - mouse leukaemia virus, inherited susceptibility, 3087
  - virus, 74, 402, 857, 1345, 1664, 2120
    - . . . disease, cell electrophoretic mobilities, 773
    - . . . . . effect of pituitary and gonadal hormones, 942
    - . . . exposed Friend tumour cells, 2492
      - . . . induced leukaemic cells, 1901
      - . . . transplantable tumours of C57BL/6 origin, 3086
      - . . . infection, immunotherapy, 943
        - . . . . . interference in, 2478
      - . . . leukaemia, 991
      - . . . . . analysis of transplantation antigen in, 2514
      - . . . . . efficacy of interferon in treatment of mice with, 3354
      - . . . murine leukaemias induced by, 2997
        - . . . . . resistance-inducing virus separated from, 3085
      - . . . . . study on the efficacy of interferon in murine leukaemia, 2785
  - Frog embryos and larvae, effect of frog virus (3), 3451
    - . . . tumour infected newt, 407
    - . . . virus (1), 407, 457, 725
      - . . . . . (2), 407
      - . . . . . (3), 407, 457, 1662
      - . . . . . (3), affect on developing frog embryos and larvae, 3451
      - . . . . . (3), infectious virus production, 3126
      - . . . . . (3), nucleic acid synthesis in frog virus infected BHK/21/13 cells, 2002
      - . . . . . (4), 407
      - . . . . . (7), 407
      - . . . . . multiplication in chick embryo cells by immunofluorescence, 457
      - . . . . . plaque method, 725
  - Frozen blood, serum hepatitis from, 2097
  - Fructose 1, 6-diphosphate, conversion of, 2173
  - Full particles, 109
  - Fumarate, 379
  - N-Furfurylbiguanide hydrochloride, 31
  - Fused cell, cultivation, resulting from treatment of cells with HVJ, 2932
  - Galactose operon, derepression, 1372
  - $\beta$ -Galactosidase in *ESCHERICHIA coli* synthesis, 392, 1393
  - $\beta$ -Galactosidase induction in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1532
  - Gall-mite vector, 2380
  - Galleria larvae, infection, 1126
    - . . . melonella, 1463, 1919

- Ganglion, 823
- . cells, 681
- . stellatum, 583
- Gasteropods marine, 2139
- . terrestial, 2139
- Gastric juice, 224
- Gastroenteritis, 509
- . associated with echovirus (1), 2818
- . in pigs, infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent, causing, 3432
- Gel diffusion, 411
- . . test, 117
- . electrophoresis, 396, 903, 1232
- . filtration, 2256
- Gene controlling integration of prophage, 70
- . expression in incomplete T4 genomes, 533
- Genes, O, P, R, induction of pro-phages, with mutation in, 2012
- . of phage f2 RNA, independent translation of, 2879
- . specifying phosphopyruvate synthase activity in ESCHER-ICHIA coli K12, 1793
- Genetic cellular resistance to avian leukosis sarcoma virus, 1731
- . characteristic of vaccinia virus strain Berlin, 2496
- . code and the satellite tobacco necrosis virus system, 2014
- . control of prophage insertion in phage  $\lambda$  and 21, 837
- . by the W locus of susceptibility to spleen focus forming virus, 3438

- Genetic contd.
- . factor, fowl pox virus, 1221
- . ., tick borne encephalitis virus, 1222
- . heterogeneity of SV-40, 152
- . map, circular of phage S13, 1728
- . marker, 616
- . . of poliovirus, 834, 835
- . . of Western equine encephalo-myelitis virus, 65
- . material of African swine fever virus, 1522
- . recombination in phage T4, 1730
- . resistance of embryo infection, lymphoid leukosis virus, 3446
- . . to Marek's disease, 3450
- . . to Rous sarcoma virus, 1223
- . suppression, phage T5 amber mutants, 69
- GENETICS, 64-71, 527-535, 834-840, 1221-1253, 1521-1534, 1728-1735, 2005-2014, 2233-2241, 2496-2500, 2706-2709, 2981-2988, 3228-3238
- Genome masking in foot and mouth disease virus, 1644
- Genomes of reovirus (1), (3), transcription of, 3124
- Genus Hartmannella, 183
- Germany, 1458, 2346
- Getah virus, 1489
- G1 phase, detectable in Chinese hamster lung cells, 2466
- Giant syncytia, 48
- Giemsa, 821
- Giotoxin, specific inhibition of viral RNA replication by, 2420
- Glaxo Laboratories, England, Schwarz vaccine, 1295

Glenn type (3) attenuated polio-virus vaccine, 564

$\alpha$ -Globulin, 1301

$\beta$ -Globulin, 1301

$\gamma$ -Globulin, 113, 315, 381, 1277, 1302, 1303

$\gamma_1$ -Globulins, antibodies, 1282

$\gamma$ -Globulin content of the newborn to poliovirus, 2243

- . . in foetal bovine sera, 904
- . . specific, post vaccination encephalitis treatment with, 3299

Glucose, 337

$1-^{14}\text{C}$ -D-glucose amine, incorporation into the cytoplasm of KB cells, 2669

Glucose content in the allantoic fluid, 359

- . metabolism in NICOTIANA tabacum var. Samsun, 1104, 1453
- . . in tumours, 2001
- . oxime, 442, 456, 646
- . . reaction with T<sub>4</sub> phage and nucleic acid, 646
- . (reduced) supply, changes in HeLa cells ultrastructure, 1979

Glucosylated DNA, 23

- . teichoic acid, for adsorption of phage in BACILLUS subtilis, 2594

Glucosylation, 23

Glucosyl transferase genes, on the genetic map of T<sub>4</sub>, 3242

Glutamate catabolism of RICKETTSIA rickettsi, 2910

Glutamic acid, 430

- . oxoacetic transaminase, 50

Glutamine, 430, 480

L-Glutamine, 482

Glutamine dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase, 2430

- . starvation effect on Chang's cultured cells, 2937

Glutaraldehyde fixation, 58

- . inactivation of yellow fever virus by, 2791

Glutathione, 1017

L-Glycerophosphate, 337, 2429

Glycine extraction, 662

Glycogen kinetics, herpes simplex virus infection, 1434

- . metabolism in HeLa cells, 1854

Glycolysis, enhanced in rubella virus infected BHK21 cells, 2431

Glycolytic processes, 379

Glycoprotein, 468, 1279

- . intracellular localisation in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 2431

Goat mammary gland, antibody production after virus installation, 1546

Golgi apparatus, 349

Gomphrena globosa, effect of mannose by red clover vein mosaic virus, 2857

Gonadal hormones in Friend virus disease, 942

Gonorrhoea, herpes virus hominis infection of the cervix with, 3406

Gorilla, 584

Gongerotin, action on virus growth, 2170

Gradient centrifugation, 396

- . . of viruses, 1690
- . plate plaque technique, 843

Graffi chloroleukaemic cells, 1314

- . hyperimmune sera of mice, 1314

Graffi leukaemia, viral and new cellular antigens, 1314  
. virus, 849, 1314  
. ., murine leukaemias induced by, 2997  
Grafts of normal syngeneic lymphoid cell, 847  
Graft transmission of 12 *Prunus* viruses, 2861  
Graft-union abnormalities in Virginia crab apples, 1452  
Gramicidin, action of photophosphorylation in virus infected tobacco, 2630  
Gram-negative bacteria, 1064  
Granulosis virus, 715, 716  
. ., development in *Plodia interpunctella*, 2868  
. ., persistence of, 2390  
Grapevine fanleaf, 683  
Gray body, 55, 2000  
Greater wax moth, 1463  
Green fluorescence, 367  
. marmoset kidney cell culture, 1887  
. monkey kidney, 459  
. . cell, 467  
. . . culture, 1193  
. . . human adenoviruses in, 2684  
. . . line, 1194  
. . . stable cell, Chikungunya virus-development, 1513  
. peach aphid, 102  
. tomato atypical mosaic virus coat protein, 436  
. . mosaic virus, 435  
Greenish yellow fluorescence, 45  
Grey fox, St. Louis encephalitis virus isolation, 1441  
Grivet monkey kidney line, BS-C-1 line, 854  
Groundnut rosette virus, studies of transmission, 2638  
Ground squirrel, 663  
Group specific complement fixation antigen, 1001  
Growing animal virus, cell production, 42  
. respiratory viruses in organ cultures, 43  
Growth of coxsackie virus A group, 1191  
. of myxovirus parainfluenza type (3), 369  
. of respiratory syncytial virus, 379  
. of rubella virus, 728  
Guama group viruses, studies with three, 3339  
. virus, 1861, 1862  
Guanidine, 998  
. antipolio action, 1959  
. dependent type T poliovirus, 47  
. effect on the metabolism of glycogen, 1854  
. hydrochloride, 56  
. influence of production and anti-viral action of interferon, 1596  
. sensitive coxsackie virus B3, 47  
Guanosine-5-triphosphate, 672, 734  
Guar, reaction to tobacco ringspot virus, 1673  
Guaroa virus, 602, 607, 678  
Guatemala, 2836  
Guinea pig, 78, 728, 907, 984, 2228, 2242, 2753  
. . cytomegalovirus, re-duplication of nuclear membranes, 803  
. . heart cell, 512

Guinea pig contd.

. . . tissue culture from embryonic kidney of, 2695

Guthrie and Sinsheimer method, 1410

Gymnemic acid, isolation and anti-viral activity of, 3077

Gypsy moth, bioassay of nuclear polyhedrosis virus against larval instars of, 2384

Haem synthesis in Friend ascites tumour cells, 3157

Haemadsorbing capacity, 378

. . . enteric virus, 56

Haemadsorption of African swine fever, 57

. . by herpes simplex-infected cell culture, 2734

. . interference, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 1886

. . virus (2), specific chromosome aberration in, 2462

Haemagglutinating activity, 12, 286

. . . of some adenoviruses, 2262

. . . of echovirus, 1759

. . . of measles virus, 2261, 2262

. . . of Newcastle disease virus, 366

. . . of parainfluenza (1) virus, 2916

. . antigen, freeze-dried rubella virus, 2730

. . . of rubella, 1762

. . arbovirus group A antigen, 130

. . echovirus, characteristic of, 2031

. . factors of echovirus, 7, 12, 1553

Haemagglutinating contd.

. . inhibitor antibodies, age distribution of humans, with avian strains of influenza A virus, 3281

. . properties, 125

. . subunits of influenza A virus, 1554

. . units, 12

. . virus of Japan, cultivation of fused cells, resulting from treatment of cells, 2932

Haemagglutination, 561

. . classification of simian adenoviruses based on, 2779

. . by echovirus, 1758

. . fractions in adenovirus suspension, 1259

. . inhibiting activity, influenza virus A2, 879

. . . of myxovirus, 2032

. . . antibody, 76, 133, 354, 877, 898, 910, 920, 3021

. . . combining influenza virus with host material, 135

. . . to influenza virus A, in the sera of Jamaican, 2772

. . . , influenza virus, 134

. . . , persistence after smallpox infection, 883

. . . , vaccinia virus, 133

. . . and haemadsorption inhibition antibody response, comparison, 2728

. . . study, 670

. . . test, 145, 569, 574, 580, 875, 878, 895, 1752

. . . in smallpox, 2266, 2267

. . inhibition, 582, 678, 736

. . reaction for rubella virus, 27

Haemagglutination contd.

- inhibition technique for mumps antibody, 1555
- inhibitor, separation from antibodies to parainfluenza viruses, 2525
- of reovirus (3), 872
- by rubella virus, 2732
- test, 542, 875
- titre of influenza, 876

Haemaggregation inhibition, 1556

HAEMAPHYSALIS inermis, 1327

- spinigera, persistence of tick borne encephalitis virus, 1876
- turturis ticks, persistence of tick borne encephalitis virus, 1876

Haemocytoblastosis, 1305

Haemodialysis, viral hepatitis, kidney transformation, 929

Haemolytic activity of Newcastle disease virus, 817

anaemia, 154

HAEMOPHILUS gallinarum, avian infectious bronchitis virus, synergism between, 3080

Half maximum ultraviolet absorption, 271

-melting on the RNA, 329

Hall-Nygaard hybridisation assay, 625

Hamburg, 2277

Hamster, 728, 3028

- BHK 21/13 cells, 46, 397
- adult thymectomised, tumour induction, 1311
- antibody reacting with papova-virus SV-40 tumour antigen, 890
- astrocytes, neoplastic transformation, 2948

Hamster contd.

- bearing virus induced tumours, 1266
- brain passage virus, recovered from human lymphoma cultures, 3412
- cell, 503, 527, 788
- cells, transformation by adenoviruses (12), 1505
  - . . . of SV-40 resistant cells, 2209
- cell line, transformation by adenovirus (12), 2206
- complement fixing antibody, 1264
- diploid cell culture, inactivated Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine grown in, 1562
- effect of neonatal thymectomy on tumour induction by adenovirus (12), 1075
- embryo cells, carrier state with Phlebotonus fever virus, 3204
  - . cell line, cytology, 3183
  - . cells, transformation by adenoviruses, 3187
  - . . . by murine sarcoma virus, 1508
  - . tissue culture, growth of Phlebotomus, 3203
- fibroblast, 370
- . cell line, immunochemical studies, 2022
- high titre antibody, 889
- H viruses, lack of oncogenic effects, 1067
- inactivation of adenovirus and SV-40 tumorigenecity, 914
- induction of tumours, with canine hepatitis virus, 1077

## Hamster contd.

- infection with rabies virus, 2614
- kidney, 915
- . cell, 82
- osteolytic group of viruses, 15
- prostate tissue, viral neoplastic transformation, 2472
- Semliki Forest virus infection, 340
- SV-40 tumour cell, 999
- tumour cell, adenovirus (12) studies, 2205
- tumours, 529, 852
- . humoral and cell bound immunity, 852
- . antisera, reaction with adenovirus (12) induced cellular antigen, 2718
- . cells H-50, 1309
- . cell line, induction of polyoma strains, 836
- . . . purification of the antigen adenovirus (12), 2512
- viral haemagglutination inhibiting antibodies in, infected with polyoma virus, 549
- virus, morphogenetic cycle, 999
- Hank's balanced salt, 192
- . . solution, 502, 1210
- Haruna virus, a group A arbovirus, 3025
- HARTMANELLA sp. as a tissue culture contaminant, 3146
- Hartmannellid amoeba, 721
- Hart park virus, 1576
- Harvey mouse leukaemia sarcoma virus, ultrastructural observation, 1449
- <sup>3</sup>H-DNA, synthesis in mouse embryo cells, 3179

## Heart cell culture, 363

- Heat, effect on the adenovirus, 1600
- inactivated poxvirus, 318
- . virus, 303
- inactivation of measles virus, 3133
- inducible  $\lambda$  phage, 1032
- labile macroglobulin in adenovirus (12) tumour sera, 903
- and pressure inactivation of some strains of echovirus, 766
- sensitive mutants of coliphage, suppression, 2316
- stable chemically defined medium for growth of animal cells in suspension, 2664
- treated polyoma DNA, 198
- Heavy interferon, 987
- HeLa cell, 13, 29, 40, 100, 184, 321, 344, 346, 347, 360, 376, 490, 502, 550, 585, 620, 777, 789, 797, 798, 805, 814, 1003, 1080, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1193, 1238, 1239, 1267, 1493, 2926, 2927
- 229 cells, 36
- cells, centriole cycle in, 2451
- . culture, vaccinia infected, 1980
- . glycogen metabolism, 1854
- HA<sub>2</sub>, infectivity expression of a carrier cell line, 2195
- infection process of adenovirus (5) in, 2193
- . lines, virological, immunochemical, cytochemical studies, 814
- . microvilli of, studies, 2452
- . mitotic death in X-irradiated, 2455

HeLa contd.

- cells, monolayer, 308
- . nascent ribosomes from, 2453
- . nucleus, ribosomal precursor particles, 1178
- . nucleolus of, 2454
- . . base composition of ribosomal RNA precursor in, 2666
- . polysomes, 501
- . receptors, regeneration, 1180
- . . ribosomes, new molecular weight RNA in, 3151
- . . ribosomal RNA from, 3149, 3150
- . . studies of rhinovirus using, 3167
- . . ultrastructure, changes in, under reduced glucose supply, 1979
- culture, 375
- and human amnion cells, infected with Japanese B encephalitis virus, 346
- . . . . . St. Louis encephalitis virus, 347
- tissue culture cell, 798

Helical nucleocapsid of the para-influenza virus SV-5, 466

Heliothis nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, persistence on cotton foliage, 2388

- virescens, 710, 719
- zea, 710, 712, 716, 719
- . . isolation of a granulosis virus from, 716
- . . and virescens nuclear-polyhedrosis, 710

Helper adenovirus, 295

Helper adenovirus, adeno-associated satellite virus, interference with the replication, 2801

Hemerocampa pseudotsugata, 1116

Hempt rabies vaccine, antigenic, protective and encephalogenic properties, 1296

Hen egg-white, 1405

HEp-2 cell, 380, 506, 545, 660, 797, 799, 1147, 1173, 2931

- . . infected with coxsackie B1 RNA, 2673
- . . poliovirus infection, 1994
- . . culture, Semliki Forest virus in, 1869
- . . monolayer, 191

Heparin, 29, 484, 609

- MnCl<sub>2</sub>, removal of non-specific rubella haemagglutinin serum inhibitor by, 3278

Hepatitis, 134, 573

- infectiosa virus, inhibitory action on cell lines, 387
- infections, 133, 588
- in monkeys, following inoculation with adenovirus, 3063

Hepatoma, 1305, 1306

- molecular species of hexokinase in, 3156

Hepatomegaly, 942

Hepatotropism, 151

Heptavalent killed respiratory vaccine, 934

Herpes, 934

- group, growth cycle of equine herpes (3) virus, 2212
- interferon, effect of trauma, 984
- . labialis, 1290
- . . lesion, 122

## Herpes contd.

- like virus from Burkitt lymphoma cells, 3231
- . . . simplex, 490, 572
- . . . antigen, nuclear and cytoplasmic, 2733
- . . . infection in the owl monkey, 1435
- . . . neutralising antibody quantitation, 1280
- . . . virions, synthesis of, 1850
- . . . virus, 29, 30, 51, 297, 300, 356, 375, 498, 545, 550, 957, 1331, 1332
- . . . type (1) and (2), comparative studies, 3343
- . . . adsorption, penetration, 2902
- . . . arginine in the replication, 1478
- . . . in BHK cells, multiplication, 2253
- . . . in cell cultures, 303
- . . . cultivation, 305
- . . . density in caesium water gradients, 1080
- . . . effect on deoxycytidylate deaminase, induced by, 2475
- . . . electron microscopy, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231
- . . . encephalitis, treated with idoxuridine, 923, 924, 1634
- . . . genital strain, 297
- . . . in guinea pigs, nature of febrile response, 3407
- . . . hepatitis in mice, electron microscopic study, 3230
- . . . heterogeneity in the properties of 7S, 19S rabbit neutralising antibodies to, 3248

## Herpes simplex virus contd.

- . . . of high titre, 2600
- . . . immunofluorescent focus assay for, 2030
- . . . inapparent infection in inoculated rabbits, 1078
- . . . infected cell culture, haem-adsorption by, 2734
- . . . tissue culture cell, early non-virion antigens, 550
- . . . infection, 299
- . . . . acute upper respiratory diseases, 1433
- . . . . cytoplasmic polyribosomes in mammalian cells, 3165
- . . . . depression of acquired resistance against, 1851
- . . . . disaggregation of host ribosomes, 1432
- . . . . effect of heparin, 484
- . . . . investigations on glycogen kinetics, 1434
- . . . . kinetics on sensitization, 2257
- . . . . necrotic cervicitis due to 2805
- . . . . (B virus) inhibition in cell culture by 5-ido-deoxyuridine, 799
- . . . . inhibition of multiplication, 305
- . . . . inhibitory activity of 5-ido-2-deoxyuridine against, 1633
- . . . . effect of 6-azauridine on, 3193
- . . . . keratitis in hamsters, 2094
- . . . . multiplication in tissue culture, 302
- . . . . paralysis of rabbits, 1437
- . . . . particles in acute necrotising encephalitis, 1635

## Herpes simplex virus contd.

- ... in peptic ulceration?, 2095
- ... placenta transfer in pregnant rabbits, 1436
- ... plaque assay in HeLa cells, 1179
- ... in L-929 mouse fibroblast for, 2214
- ... reduction technique, of immunological relationship between canine herpes virus and, 3264
- ... products in infections, 660
- ... in productive and abortive infection, 3166
- ... progression to the central nervous system, 1079
- ... replication in arginine free media, 797, 798
- ... infection, interferon and antibody production, 214
- ... specified RNA, 298
- ... suppression of growth, 3216
- ... susceptibility of neonatal rabbit skin to, 2093
- ... virus specific antigen infected with, 112
- ... specific RNA synthesis in KB cells, 796
- suis virus, 27, 1173**
- ... effect on nerve cells, 583
- type virus, 779**
- ... EB virus, observation on the nature of, 3290
- ... specific immunofluorescence test for, 3289
- ... effect of arginine-deficient media on, 2933
- ... in cultured leukocytes from chimpanzees, 3194

## Herpes contd.

- ... type virus particles in Burkitt lymphoma cell line, 1753
- ... replication in Burkitt lymphoma cell line, 2192
- ... virus, 305, 406, 1334, 1497, 1548, 1630
- ... A, 122
- ... (1), isolation from squirrel monkeys, 2280
- ... antigen, 545
- ... in cell culture, studies of Marek's disease, 3226
- ... , cytopathology, 1173
- ... , deoxyribonuclease activity, 795
- ... DNA replication, 1431
- ... effect of amino acids with sulphhydryl groups on, 1986
- ... envelopment, 2476
- ... , growth, 1201
- ... hominis, 27, 301, 305, 1173
- ... antibody, 2541
- ... , antigenic type, 2023
- ... , buoyant density of plaque variant, 3140
- ... , infection of cervix, with gonorrhoea, 3406
- ... , intranuclear formation of filaments, 1852
- ... infection of human mesodermal tissue, 2490
- ... neutralisation, 98
- ... new transfer RNA in BHK 21/ C13 cells, 794
- ... platyrrhinae, 1173
- ... Simiae (B virus), 139, 799
- ... , inhibition in cell culture by 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine, 799

Herpes virus contd.

- . . suis, primary lesions in cardiac ganglia of the pig after infection, 3064
- . . type particles in negatively stained whole cells, 2670

Herpetic encephalitis, protective effect of different immunoglobulin against, 2242

Herringbone formation, 829

Heterogeneous population of infectious virus particles, 382

Heteroimmune superinfection, effect of temperature on pro-phage during, 2312

Heterokaryon formation, induction of Syrian hamster cells, 2686

Heterologous helper adenovirus, 1002

- . hyporeactivity, 603

Heteroploid cell plaquing, 194

Heterotrophic serological responses after yellow fever vaccination, 916

Heterotype antibody response to echo, polio, reovirus (1), 1273

Heterotypic antibody responses in vaccination with adenovirus (1) hexon antigen, 2711

- . cross challenge, 75

Hexokinase, molecular species in hepatomas, 3156

Hexon antigen, separation from adenovirus (7) T antigen, 3262

Hexosemonophosphate shunt enzyme, 1453

HGP virus, 506

High molecular antigen, from vaccinia virus infection, 1256

High temperature inactivation, 319

- . titre antibody in serum and ascitic fluid of hamsters, 889

Highly labelled tumour virus RNA, production, 727

- . oncogenic adenovirus, 456
- . adenovirus (12), 790
  - . . (18), 790
  - . . . (31), 790

Histamine, 29

Histidine, 264

- . analogue, 640

Histochemical study of L cells, 2464

Histocompatibility-2 to Bittner virus, 1534

- . type response to Friend leukaemia virus, 2843

Histone, 323, 339, 1051

- . metabolism in mammalian cell lines, 2450

Histotypical structures arising in diploid human strains in organ cultures, 2924

Hodgkin's disease disseminated, 163

Hofschneider structures, 1528

Hog cholera vaccine, attenuated, live virus, embryonic death, foetal mummification in pigs vaccinated with, 3430

- . strain PAV-1, viruses contributing to the cytoplasmic effect of, 2352
- . virus, 404, 750, 1282
  - . . determination of sedimentation coefficient, 1774
  - . . direct immuno-electron microscopy, 3374

Hog cholera virus, fluorescent micro-plaque assay for, 3213  
  . . in non-porcine host, propagation and transmission, 3431  
Holmes' rib-grass virus, inclusion, related to tobacco mosaic virus, 3461  
Homologous immunity bovine tick borne fever, 2109  
  . kidney epithelium monolayer, 663  
  . virus, ultraviolet irradiation, 14  
Homotypic and heterotryptic antibody response to adenovirus vaccine, 1746  
Honey-bee, 1465  
  . . virus disease in, 1458  
Horseradish, viruses in, 2864  
  . serum, sialic acid of, 3078  
Host cell biosynthesis function, role of adenovirus structural proteins in the cessation, 3115  
  . . chromosome, association with adenovirus (12) DNA, 2949  
  . . DNA synthesis, affect of poxvirus infection on, 3117  
  . . lysis, mutation of phage  $\lambda$ , 1250  
  . . macromolecules, synthesis, 3122  
  . . nucleic acid, 256  
  . . protein and RNA synthesis, inhibition by Newcastle disease virus, 2423  
  . . reactivation of ultraviolet damage, STREPTOCOCCUS pyogenes, 2311  
  . . relation of tobacco mosaic virus to, 1103

Host contd.  
  . cell RNA metabolism of encephalomyocarditis virus, 2660  
  . chromosome, mutants of phage  $\lambda$  unable to integrate into, 1816  
  . component in purified influenza virus, 2254  
  . controlled modification, kinetics of yielder cell formation, 2314  
  . . restriction in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 248  
  . . . of T-even phage, 3384, 3385  
  . . variation in coliphage, 632  
  . parasite interaction, 11  
  . protein in the replication of viral RNA, 2887  
  . . synthesis, inhibition in adenovirus (5) infected cells, 1847  
  . survival, affect on, excision of  $\lambda$  prophage, 2588  
  . . following infection or induction of phage  $\lambda$  mutants, 2586  
  . and viral DNA, biosynthesis, 3118  
   $^3$ H-RNA synthesis in mouse embryo cells, 3179  
H strains, 333  
H type rhinoviruses in monkey kidneys, 333  
Human abortion, with ovine abortion agent, 1661  
  . adeno-associated virus type (1), 1160  
  . adenovirus, 296, 1002, 1429  
  . . (3), 1003  
  . . (4), 1003  
  . . (7), 1003, 1978  
  . . (8), 1978  
  . . type (1) to (3), 1074  
  . . defective foreign genomes, 2021

## Human adenovirus contd.

- . . enhancement of replication, 1428
- . . in green monkey kidney cells, 2684
- . . and hybrid of monkey, 3185
- . . -induced tumour cells, properties of purified viral specific RNA from, 2410
- . . oncogenic potential, 2803
- . . purified, 464
- . . (30) types, standardisation and certification of reference antigens and antisera for, 2715
- . . studies, as inducers of interferon in chick cells, 2289
- . amnion cells, 122, 346, 347, 360, 620
- . . cell culture, transformation by SV-40, 3161
- . . . cultured, effect of variole and vaccinia viruses on the mitosis of, 2672
- . . culture, 510
- . and animal sera, inhibitors of adenovirus haemagglutination in, 3280
- . anti-wart sera, 92
- . bone carcinoma, 511
- . cell bones, synthesis of immunoglobulin by, 1988
- . cells, chromosomal evolution of a clone, transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 2677
- . . lines, synchronisation with colcemid, 3147
- . . cytomegalovirus, 309, 662, 1630
- . . complement fixing antigen, experience with, 2724

## Human cytomegalovirus contd.

- . . complement fixing antigen, spectrum of, 2517
- . . . viral cytopathology and inclusion body formation, 1081
- . diploid cell, influenza virus, 1491
- . . . plaque of rhinoviruses, 2185
- . . . strain, infection with tick borne encephalitis virus, 1498
- . . . . Tahyna virus, 44
- . embryo kidney fibroblast for the isolation of rhinoviruses, 1499
- . . liver cell, adenovirus infection, 593
- . . lung culture (healthy) isolation of rubella virus from, 3027
- . . cells, transformation of a diploid strain, 2675
- . . fibroblast, 29, 310
- . . . cell, 798
- . . kidney cell, 52, 520
- . . . . primary culture, 3168
- . . . . specific chromosomal aberration in, 2189
- . . . culture, enhanced DNA polymerase activity, 2901
- . . lung fibroblast, 763
- . . erythrocyte extracts, 491
- . . faeces, isolation of aerobic lactobacilli phage, 267
- . . feeding tests using polyhedrosis virus, 712
- . . fibroblast, attenuated rubella virus grown in, 1654
- . . induction of division cycle, 2190
- . . cell lines for the isolation of viruses, 490
- . . foetal diploid (HED), 722

## Human contd.

- . foetal fibroblast, 490
- .  $\gamma$ -globulin, antibody spectrum, 2989
- . hepatitis viruses, search for, 2336
- . heteroploid cell line, 190
- . infection, serological evidence for, with adeno-associated viruses, 3273
- . interferon, heavy molecular weight, characterisation, of 2045
- . . that crosses the species line, 2552
- . kidney cell, 295, 3162
- . leukaemia virus, search for, 2286
- . leukocyte culture, 361
- . . type, specific role in viral infections, 2350, 3173
- . lymphoma culture, studies on hamster brain passage virus, recovered from, 3412
- . lymphocyte culture, enhancement of the replication of vesicular stomatitis virus, 3174
- . interferon, 1340
- . . studies, 1982
- . MN glycoprotein, 1651
- . mesodermal tissue, herpes virus infection of, 2490
- . mumps infection, interferon production in, 3348
- . neoplastic tissue, 1266
- . oral cavity, virus like particles in papillomas, 1070
- . papilloma virus, 1071
- . . . DNA, denaturation, 1511, 1512

## Human contd.

- . papova (wart) virus, 1068
- . parathyroid cells, transformed by SV-40, 2459
- . placental inhibitor, purification of to haemagglutination by H1 virus, 3279
- . primates sera, complement fixing antibodies, 1548
- . rabies, protein analysis in the various stages of, 2835
- . respiratory disease pathogens, air sampling, 953
- . . tract tissue, cytopathic affect of parainfluenza (3) virus in organ cultures of, 2675
- . . virus, morphology, 622
- . sera, antibodies of (4) adeno-associated satellite virus in, 2710
- . . , reactivity with adenovirus (12) hamster tumour antigen in the complement fixation test, 3274
- . tumours, viral aetiology, 3436
- . viral hepatitis, 589
- Humoral and cell-bound immunity against common specific transplantation antigen, 852
- . immunity to poliomyelitis in children, 3309
- Hungary, 572
- Hutchinson's classification of flowering plants, 965
- H (1) virus, 542
  - . . . particles, synthesis, 1137
  - . . . purification of a human placental inhibitor to haemagglutination by, 3279
- H (3) virus, 542

H viruses for hamsters, lack of oncogenic effect, 1067

HA1 virus, 542

HA2 virus, 900

HB virus, 542

HT virus, 542

HVJ virions, electron microscope study, 3235

. virus, 474

HYALOPHORA cecropia, 444

Hyaluronic acid, 609

. . and collagen production in Rous sarcoma virus transformed human embryonic cell cultures, 1984

Hybrid cell strain formation by virus induced fusion of colcemid arrested metaphases, 2486

. structure, 6

. virions, 47

. viruses, assembly in vitro, 3378

Hybridisation, 22

. between polyhedral viral and pre-viral DNA, 1115

Hydrochloric acid, 472

Hydrocortisone, 29, 43

Hydrodynamic behaviour, 1

Hydrogen and disulphide bonds in polyoma capsules, 3362

HYDROGENOMONAS facilis, phage production in, 2596

Hydroxamic acids, affect on virus replication, 2972

Hydroxyaminopurine derivatives, mutagenic affect on T4, 3244

Hydroxylamine, 238, 648

. inactivated phage, repair processes in, 2585

. . SV-40 viruses, 2207

Hydroxylamine inactivation in Semliki Forest virus, 972

Hydroxymethylcytosine glucosyl transferase, 1955

Hydroxymethyldeoxycytidylate, 1050

Hydroxymethyluracil, 1050

Hydroxyurea, action on multiplication of influenza virus, 2690

Hyogo 63 strain, 596

Hypercompensatory leukocytosis, 603,

Hypergammaglobulinaemia, 846

Hyperimmune anti-species serum in albino mouse, 887

HYPEROMYZUS lactucae, 1911

Hyperplasia, 313

IBV-like virus, grown in suckling mouse brain, 2615

Icosahedral surface lattice, 1005

. symmetry, 54, 1127

. virus, 181

ICP index, significance of age in chicken in establishing the, 3426

IDENTIFICATION, 175-202, 594-602, 964-971, 1334-1336, 1585-1587, 1771-1776, 2039-2043, 2280-2286, 2549-2551, 2777-2781, 3020-3030, 3341-3347

Identification of Ryan virus, 183

Iodoxuridine (HSV encephalitis), 923, 924

Ieri virus, 948

Ilheus virus, isolation from man in Columbia, 3420

. . from man in Panama, 1865

Immune response to Junin virus, 539

- Immune response to influenza virus, 250, 2536
  - . . to rickettsial antigens, 2523
  - . . of resistant and susceptible mice to Friend virus, 74
  - . . of steers, 73
- Immunisation with dead influenza virus vaccine, 2712
  - . of guinea pig with foot-and-mouth disease virus, 78
  - . various forms, following natural measles, 2272
- Immunity conferred by bovine rabies vaccine, 2749
  - . following aerosol exposure to high embryo passage avian infectious bronchitis virus, 3016
- Immunochemical studies of hamster fibroblast cell line, 2022
  - . . in HeLa cells, 814
  - . . on tobacco virus protein, 691
- Immunochromatographic production of highly purified influenza virus serum inhibitors, 3286
- Immunodiffusion in agar, 109, 422
  - . analysis of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 331
  - . reaction with influenza virus haemagglutinin, 2729
  - . studies, California group arboviruses, 2033
    - . . on myxoviruses, 2735
    - . and immunoelectrophoretic studies of reovirus antigen, 2994
    - . with split influenza virus, 87
    - . of tobacco mosaic virus and its interaction with agar, 693
- Immunoelectrophoresis, 112, 856
- Immunofluorescence, 451, 770,

- Immunofluorescence, contd.
  - . 867, 1214, 1753, 1754, 3079
  - . assay, 361, 458, 459
  - . of Japanese encephalitis virus infection, 1287
  - . localisation of nuclear and cytoplasmic herpes antigen by, 2733
  - . in the study of viruses, 2036
  - . technique, 389, 922, 1123
    - . of Tribec virus, 1996
- Immunofluorescent analysis, 791
  - . antibody test, 104
    - . . technique, rapid diagnosis of respiratory syncytial virus infection by, 2738
  - . cell count, 854
    - . . and plaque method, reovirus, 854
  - . demonstration of a specific surface antigen, infected by polyoma virus, 1286
  - . focus assay for herpes simplex virus, 203
  - . and histopathological study of respiratory syncytial virus encephalitis, 855
  - . identification, direct of respiratory syncytial virus, 2526
  - . method for Yaba virus assay, 3008
  - . studies, 337
  - . study, classic swinepest virus clone, 2692
    - . . of coxsackie B4 virus valvulitis in mice, 853
    - . . on mouse and hamster cell surface antigens, induced by polyoma virus, 3288
    - . . of oral poliovirus infection, 2263

Immunofluorescent study contd.

- . . of rabbit papilloma, 1285
- . . of SD autopsied heart, 2817
- . . of transplantable carcinomas VX2 and VX7, 1995
- . . of visna virus, 2264

Immunogenic activity of polio-virus vaccine, 844

Immunogenicity of oral polio-vaccine, 1289

- . of tobacco mosaic virus, 1742

Immunoglobulin A, 75

- . . antibodies, 1542
- . . molecules, 1542
- . . plasma cells, 1542
- . G, 75
  - . . antibodies, 1209
  - . . and IgM antibodies, changes in the acidity and specificity of, 2501
  - . . . antiviral antibody response, during polyoma infection and oncogenesis, 1745
  - . . 7S antibodies,  $\gamma_2$ -globulin, 1282
    - . . protective effect against herpetic encephalitis and skin infection in guinea pig, 2242
    - . . and rubella virus antibodies, 2713
  - . M, 75
    - . . antibodies, 1209
    - . . 19S antibodies ( $\beta_2$  globulin), 1282
      - . . antibodies, demonstration for rapid diagnosis of rubella, 2504
      - . . 7S, 1264
      - . . classes in serum neutralising antibodies, 884, 2712

Immunoglobulins in infectious mononucleosis, 3090

- . response to adenovirus infection, 75
- . synthesis by human cell lines in tissue culture, 1988

Immunohaemagglutination test, 1261

Immunological cross reaction of influenza inhibitors, 842

- . differences, bovine tick borne fever, 2034
- . identification of fibre antigens and isolated capsomer antigens, 859
- . overlap and identification of group A arbovirus by a gradient plaque technique, 843
- . preparative effect in guinea pigs of small doses of RICKETTSIA prowaseki, strain E, 2753
- . response to influenza virus, 72
- . strain differences of bovine tick borne fever agent, 2549
- . studies, Kern-Canyon virus, 2299
- . tolerance, 847, 848, 849
  - . . to LCM virus, 2528
- . types of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 470

IMMUNOLOGY AND EPIDEMIOLOGY, 72-174, 536-593, 841-963, 1254-1333, 1535-1584, 1736-1770, 2015-2038, 2242-2279, 2501-2548, 2710-2776, 2989-3019, 3248-3340

Immunology and histopathology of tumours correlation, induced by defective SV-40 adenovirus hybrids, 841

- Immuno-osmophoresis, studies of adenovirus (5) antigen, 2251
- Immunopathology of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection (LCM), 3437
  - of NZB/BL mice, 846
  - of virus induced tumours, 2392
- Immunotherapy of Friend virus infection, 943
- Inactivated African horse sickness virus cell culture vaccine, 2539
  - measles virus vaccine, 81
  - poliovaccine, vaccination with, 2531
  - St. Louis encephalitis virus vaccine, 82
- Inactivating agent of trypsin on foot-and-mouth disease virus, 487
- Inactivation of adenovirus and SV-40 tumorigenicity, 914
  - of Brucella phage, 241
  - of foot-and-mouth disease virus at ionic strength dependent isoelectric point, 488
  - by hydroxylamine, *BACILLUS subtilis* phage, 238
  - of purified plant viruses and their nucleic acids by photo-sensitizing dyes, 680
- Inbred tumour-resistant strain, radiation studies on mice, 2359
- Inclusion bearing single tobacco cells, 694
  - body, 56
  - formation, human cytomegalovirus, 1081
  - Shope fibroma virus assay, 2458
  - free single tobacco cells, 694
- Incomplete T4 genomes, 533
  - virus of arbovirus, 130
- Incorporation of thymine, 294
- Indicator cell, 195
- Indirect haemagglutination test with tick borne encephalitis virus, 1760
  - immunoferritin technique, 546
  - immunofluorescence technique, 551
- Indonesian monkey viruses, 139
- Inducers of interferon and host resistance, 1778
- Induction of circulating interferon by synthetic anionic polymers, 606
  - detachment of  $\lambda$  prophage upon, 2311
  - of *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12( $\lambda$ ) by nitrous acid, 2313
  - of  $\lambda$  prophage by controlled desiccation, 252
    - by 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine, 2310
- Infantile diarrhoea in Karachi, 947
  - with white stool, virological study, 2101
  - spasm, possible association between cytomegalovirus infection and, 2604
- Infecting phage DNA, 39
  - single strands in DNA virus, 230
- Infection of bat (*MYOTIS myotis*) with *Tahyna* virus, 951
  - of leafhoppers by peach Western X disease virus, 704
  - of monkeys with *Langat* virus, 950
  - of *MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis* with DNA, extracted from myco-phage B1, 655

Infection with phage ØX174, 635  
 . . of SERRATA marcescens by phage X, 656

Infectious avian encephalomyelitis, 3071  
 . . bovine rhinotracheitis in cattle in Australia and New Guinea, 2542  
 . . . virus, 1431, 1630  
 . . . . inactivation, 1638  
 . . . . infection, abortion in cattle, 2811  
 . . bronchitis of chicken, 12  
 . . . vaccine, inactivated, 3015  
 . . . virus, antigenic variations of, 2720  
 . . . electron microscopy, 3237  
 . . . and infectious laryngotracheitis, coexistence of, 3066  
 . . . virus, interference with Newcastle disease virus, 2972  
 . . . intracellular development, 1896  
 . . . method for evaluating inactivated vaccines for, 3014  
 . . . thermal stability of, 2921  
 . . bursal agent, physicochemical properties, 2915  
 . . . studies on the transmission of, 3019  
 . . canine hepatitis virus, 793  
 . . haemagglutinin, 674  
 . . hepatitis, 153, 1322  
 . . . epidemic of, 3315  
 . . . and stillbirth, 2601  
 . . . water borne outbreak, 3316  
 . . laryngotracheitis in chicken, 3065  
 . . . susceptibility of turkeys to, 3409

Infectious laryngotracheitis, vaccination of day-old-chicken against, 3009  
 . . mononucleosis, establishment of cell lines, 1974  
 . . . immunoglobulins in, 3090  
 . . . relation to Burkitt's tumour-associated herpes type virus, 2618  
 . . . studies (in childhood), 2935, 2936  
 . . . virus, continuous suspension culture of peripheral blood leukocytes, 2617  
 . . myxoma virus, attenuated strain 1199  
 . . nucleic acid from coxsackie virus A11, 1855  
 . . . from a transmissible agent, causing gastroenteritis in pigs, 3432  
 . . nucleoprotein isolated from a small spherical virus, 1454  
 . . pancreatic virus, 406  
 . . particles in rabies virus, 382  
 . . RNA from foot-and-mouth disease virus, 1484  
 . . . from influenza PR-8 virus, 2111  
 . . T1 DNA, properties, 641  
 . . tobacco mosaic virus, 695  
 . . tumour virus SV-40 in heterokaryon cultures, 1631  
 . . vaccinia virus, purified, RNA polymerase activity, 2411  
 . . viral RNA, enzymatic synthesis, 2407  
 . . virus antibody, complexes in the serum, aleutian disease of milk, 2839

- infectious virus particles, 1188
  - . . recovery from adenovirus (12)
  - tumour cells, 3189
- infective hepatitis, pig adenovirus, 3020
- RNA of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 330
- subviral particles from cell cultures infected with myxoma and fibroma viruses, 372
- virus subculture from vesicular stomatitis virus, 679
- Infectivity assay of reoviruses, 854
- changes in preparation from plants infected with tobacco mosaic virus, 696
- dilution curve of tobacco mosaic virus, 1128, 1129
- of persistent viruses of beet, 102
- of Semliki Forest virus, 339
- Influence of endogenous regulatory factors, 29
- of normal and immune sera of brucella phages, 88
- Influenza, 12
  - . antibody, survey of, by strain specific complement fixation test, 1550
  - . epidemics in schools, vaccines, 2744
  - . group, 129
    - . . of myxoviruses, 229
  - . haemagglutination inhibitors in dog sera, 126
  - . infection in animals, 14
    - . . in animal eyes, 14
  - . experimental, effect of adamantanamine aerosol, 1880
- Influenza contd.
  - . inhibitor, botanical sources, 2115
  - . large-scale vaccination against, 1770
  - . like disease caused by enteroviruses, 667
  - . outbreak, isolation of virus, 143
  - . rapid diagnosis, 2831
  - . vaccine, 110
    - . aqueous, 2534, 2536
    - . . and oil adjuvant, immunisation to group A substance, 2743
    - . . inactivated, 2745
    - . . prepared from Iksha (A2 strain), 899
    - . virus, 12, 14, 43, 57, 72, 141, 194, 353, 355, 356, 359, 453, 454, 463, 486, 511, 521, 739, 741, 974, 981, 1144, 1268, 1279, 1552, 1556, 1630
    - . A, 87, 934, 1189, 1202, 1328, 1739
    - . A Asian, 143
    - . A Australia, 57 strain, 203
    - . A (DSP), 731
    - . A/England, 55, 143
    - . A NM strain, 674
    - . A NSW, 356, 732
    - . A PR-8, 884, 1189, 1268, 1739
    - . A S antigen, 907
    - . A turkey, Massachusetts, 1335
    - . A alteration of the locomotor activity in mice infected with, 3423
    - . A antigenic relationship between human and avian origins, 1335
    - . A auto-interference, 136
    - . A avian strain, 3281

## Influenza contd.

- A/equine-2/63, antibodies in man, observation, 2503
- A/Equi 2, human responses to experimental infection, 1442
- A/Equi 2.virus, 675
- A/Equi 2 virus, antibody response by vaccination in man, 3305
- A haemagglutination inhibiting antibody to in the sera of Jamaican, 2772
- A haemagglutinating subunits, 1554
- A human and animal origin, recombination of, 2988
- A isolated from turkeys, 3074
- A neurotropic, 3075
- A plaque formation, 188
- A virus envelope, 222
- A/PR8, precipitin in serum of some normal animals, 2735
- A/Tern/S. Africa/1961, infection of common terns with tern virus, 1095
- Ao/PR-8, 134, 742, 937
- AA/1/52, 769
- A1, 87, 769, 1546
- A1/Ann Arbor/1/57, 94
- A1 FMI, 884
- A2, 87, 120, 144, 351, 357, 554, 884, 1275, 1335, 1554, 1739
- A2/57 strain, 554
- A2 Australia/57, 769
- A2 Bethesda 10/63, 884
- A2 Iksha, 899
- A2 Japan 170/62, 94
- . . 305/57, 884
- A2 Russian, strain Iksha, 918

## Influenza contd.

- A2, strain Wien 83/M, 357
- A2 Singapore 11/57, 898, 1881
- A2 Singapore/57, 1284, 1739
- A2 action of protease on, 2153
- A2 antibodies, 1545
- A2 antigenic structure, 938
- A2 changes in antibody response in successive immunisation in rats with, 3304
- A2 differentiation of temperature variants, 3219
- A2 epidemic, 144, 579, 1581
- A2 haemagglutinin, variation of thermostability, 3276
- A2 immunoglobulin classes of serum neutralising antibody, 884
- A2 neutralising and haemagglutination inhibiting antibody, 884
- A2 and B monovalent and polyvalent influenza vaccines, during an epidemic, 3306
- B, 143, 145, 934, 1328, 1552, 1739
- B/GL/1738/54, 769
- B/KRI, 1739
- B/Lee, 50, 134, 731, 732, 741, 1739
- B/Maryland/11/59, 94, 742
- B/Rom, 1739
- B/Taiwan/63, 769
- B antibodies, 1545
- B numerical taxonomy and, 2781
- B/1 Moscow, properties, 3346
- B susceptibility of the domestic swine to, 2610
- B in USSR, 1582
- C, 153, 1332
- C-C Sofia, 144

## Influenza contd.

- . . C-Sofia, 144
- . . C-epidemic, 144
- . . C, reticular structure in the wall of the virus, 1006
- . . 14C labelled, isolation, 1884
- . . FM-1, 50
- . . Japan-305, 142
- . . Melbourne, 127
- . . NWS, plaque formation in human diploid cell strain, 1491
- . . PR8, 50, 94, 127, 143, 351, 354, 371, 554, 2111
- . . RNA, 472
- . . Singapore strain, 554
- . . USA strain, 472
- . . type 2 virus, adaptation to canine kidney cells, 1882
- . . virus adsorbing ability, 2348
- . . alteration in the lipids of, 1998
- . . antibody reaction, measurement, 2502
- . . antigen, 110
- . . . sensitization of erythrocytes by, 2028
- . . . synthesis in chick embryo kidney culture, 2255
- . . . antiviral properties of biologically-active compounds, 3067
- . . . Asian, as live vaccine, 918
- . . . biochemical isolation of antibody, 1546
- . . . and Bittner virus, morphological comparison of, 2564
- . . . DNA dependent RNA polymerase activity in cells infected with, 2415
- . . . effect of antineuraminidase antibody on the elution of, 2993

## Influenza virus contd.

- . . . effect of pancreatin on plaque formation by, 3205
- . . . of sialic acid content of red cells on adsorption of, 2524
- . . . envelope protein, 221, 1761
- . . . haemagglutination inhibition antibody, 134
- . . . antibody with host material, 137
- . . . immunodiffusion reaction with, 2729
- . . . haemagglutinin Lee, 127
- . . . highly purified, serum inhibitors, 3286
- . . . host component, nature of rabbit antibodies against, 3353
- . . . human febrile response, 1260
- . . . immune response to, 2501, 2536
- . . . increased immunogenicity of host cell antigen, 845
- . . . infection in chick embryo cells, 1202
- . . . role of sialidase, 1991
- . . . and sialidase, 142
- . . . infectivity, preservation by lyophilisation, 3076
- . . . inhibition by 5-fluorouracil in tissue cultures, 3220
- . . . inhibitors, destruction in canine sera, 1766
- . . . immunological cross reaction, 842
- . . . interferon in mice, after infection, 1591
- . . . isolation of nucleic acid of, 2157
- . . . Lee, incorporation of  $^{14}\text{C}$  labelled carbohydrates into, 1883

## Influenza virus contd.

- . . in mammalian cells, multiplication of, 2690
- . . Melbourne, 127
- . . micro-neutralisation test, 1540
- . . multiplication, effect of actinomycin D and aurantin on, 2697
- . . multiplication, various fluorescent antibody technique, 2736
- . . neuraminic acid as cell receptor for, 2611
- . . neuraminidase, 354, 1275, 2425
  - . . antiviral activity of anti-serum specific for, 3284
- . . nucleic acid, 352
- . . particles, pleomorphisms, 53
- . . potassium and magnesium deficient diet, 1868
- . . proteins, chemical reaction, 731
- . . purified, host component in, 2254
- . . purification, 358, 756, 1163, 2179
- . . r.b.c. system, experiments, 3283
- . . replication, effect of actinomycin D, 1650
  - . . and phage assay, 3206
- . . RNA, 1650
  - . . double stranded, 2158
  - . . intermediate in the replication, 2416
- . . synthesis in cells infected with, 2904

## Influenza virus contd.

- . . reproduction, combined inhibition in cell culture using interferon and amantadine, 2784
- . . resistance-promoting effect after BCG injection, 937
- . . sedimentation and its RNA in sucrose density gradient, 2180
- . . selection of antigenic mutants of, 3270
- . . sensitizing antigen, method for detecting by the antibody neutralisation test, 2719
- . . structure and replication, 1358
- . . vaccine, ether extracted by AlPO<sub>4</sub> antigenic enhancement, 3303
- . . virological, immunochemical, cytochemical studies of four HeLa HeLa cell lines infected with two strains, 814
  - . . and X-ray irradiation, 1189
- Infrared spectrophotometry, 77
- Inhibition of adjuvant arthritis by statolon, 2296
- . of antibody production by Sindbis virus or ESCHERICHIA coli, 105
- . of Brucella phage adsorption, 242
- . of coliphage reproduction, 247
- . of group T coliphages, 257
- . of mouse leukaemia virus replication by actinomycin D, 744
- . of phage T4 DNA, 37
- . of radish mosaic virus, 418
- . of Rauscher murine leukaemia virus growth by actinomycin D, 745

Inhibition contd.

- . of ringspot strain of potato virus X, 430, 431
- . of Sindbis virus plaque formation, 343
- . of staphylococcal phages by trypan blue and trypan blue-calcium combination, 654
- . of  $9\beta$ -d-xylofuranosyl-adenine on herpes virus multiplication in cell cultures, 305

Inhibitor ( $\gamma$ ), isolation and properties, 3005

Inhibitors and antibodies in animals immunised with viral preparation, 554

Inhibitory action of ammonium chloride on influenza virus, 741

- . . on virus multiplication of interferon, 609
- . affect of interferon preparation on development of Friend leukaemia in mice, 614, 615

Initiation of  $\lambda$  DNA infection, 250

Inosine-guanosine monophosphate pyrophosphorylase, 28

1-Inositol, 252, 638

Insect cell, infected with insect virus, 1464

- . . virus like particles, 1457
- . . lines, monolayer cultures, 1171
- . . viruses, 56, 1464
- . . inactivation with ultraviolet irradiation, 1466

Insecticide, application, experiments, 2376

Integration-negative mutants of phage  $\lambda$ , 2499

Interaction of adenovirus particles aiding replication of adenovirus, 295

- . between normal and virus transformed bovine fibroblast in culture, 1185
  - . . Rous sarcoma virus and mammalian cells, 547
  - . . T2 phage and its IgG and IgM antibodies, 1209
  - . . tobacco mosaic virus agar during immunodiffusion, 422
  - . of p-chloromercuribenzoate with adenoviruses, 2999
  - . . . turnip yellow mosaic virus, 698

Interference, additional occurring, after the removal of interferon, 2295

- . between modified and virulent strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3352
- . . Rous sarcoma and rabies viruses, 446
- . and interferon synthesis, induction of by non-replicating *molluscum contagiosum* virus, 2556
- . of interferon synthesis by triethyleneamine and 4-nitro-quinoline N-oxide, 2293
- . non-mediated by interferon, 20
- . of nuclease, 2903

Interfering action of myxovirus, 515

- . activity of fixed rabies virus in various cell systems, 1567
- . viral protein in the reproduction of avian variola virus, 2813

Interferon, 20, 32, 203, 206, 225,

Interferon contd., 361, 369, 377, 378, 452, 609, 614, 615, 668, 991, 1130, 1202, 1280

- . . action, effect of fluorouracil and azauridine, 605
- . . by extract *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 607
- . . after intravenous injection of influenza virus, 1591
- . . of parenteral Semliki Forest virus RNA, 2290
- . . of vaccinia virus reproduction, 1592
- . activity, loss, 1782
- . antagonist, on mengo infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 1597
- . and antibody production in mice with herpes skin infection, 214

INTERFERON AND INTERFERON-LIKE SUBSTANCES, 203-218, 603-618, 972-993, 1337-1346, 1588-1599, 1777-1783, 2044-2056, 2287-2297, 2552-2560, 2782-2786, 3031-3034, 3348-3354

Interferon, antigenic relationship, 993

- . assay system, variation in sensitivity, 2044
- . with chick embryo cells, 1589
- . combined inhibition in influenza virus reproduction, 2784
- . competent cells, 603
- . and cytomegalovirus, 1341
- . with different molecular weight, 205
- . efficacy in the treatment of mice with Friend virus leukaemia, 3354

Interferon contd.

- . effect of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction, 978
- . . on DNA induction, 977
- . . of viral RNA polymerase, 211
- . in eggs and cell culture infected with SV5, 215
- . failure to detect in the urine, with virus infections, 2553
- . formation in chick embryos, infected with viruses, 2056
- . . in herpes virus infection, 617
- . .  $\gamma$  virus nucleic acid, 972
- . human, biological activity in Simian species, 2783
- . the implication of the temperature binding action of, 2052
- . -induced antiviral state, 1590
- . in induced hyperthermic conditions in Sindbis virus infection, 1779
- . inducers of and host resistance, 2560
- . inducing capacity, 105
- . induction with statolon, 990
- . . by *TOXOPLASMA gondii*, 210
- . inhibitory effect on deoxythymidine kinase induction of vaccinia infected cells, 3349
- . and Japanese B encephalitis virus, 213
- . level, 136
- . like inhibitor, 216, 1598
- . . substance, induced by mannans, 1338
- . . . induced by *TOXOPLASMA gondii*, 218
- . like viral inhibitor in body fluids, 217
- . mass production, 206

## Interferon contd.

- mechanism of action, 973, 2046
- mode of action, 2047
- molecular basis of the action, 2554
- of mouse, 208, 979
- and murine leukaemia, 614, 615, 1345, 2785
- of nuclear protein synthesis, stimulation by, 2051
- occurrence in the spinal fluid in bacterial meningitis, 982
- potentiating activity, 607
- preparations, effect on infection of mice with encephalomyocarditis virus, 3353
- production, 603, 604, 608, 1340, 1342, 1343
  - from aged chick embryo cells, 1337
  - and antiviral action, 1596
  - by chick embryo cells in ovo, infected Newcastle disease virus, 2557
  - by chick erythrocytes, activated by cell fusion, 2558
  - comparative study on by the leukocytes of healthy and leukemic subjects, 2872
  - with different multiplicities of Semliki Forest virus, 2786
  - by foot-and-mouth disease virus, some factors affecting, 3350
  - by germ free mice, 2048
  - in human mumps infection, 3348
  - in mice by cell wall mutants of *SALMONELLA typhimurium*, 2294

## Interferon production contd.

- . in neonatally thymectomised mice, 2292
- . in rabies, 207
- . and RNA inhibitors, 974
- . rubella virus, 1594
- . studies in chick embryo cells, 2053, 2054, 2055
- . temperature requirement for, 2049
- . purification from chick embryonic allantoic fluid infected with influenza virus, 981
- . induced with *BRUCELLA suis*, 988
- . in rabbit urine, 612
- . in Rauscher virus infected mice, 209
- . renal excretion, 983
- . resistance from extract of *PENICILLIUM funiculosum*, 1595
- . of SV-40 induced DNA synthesis, 2288
- . role during infection of rubella virus of African green monkey kidney tissue cultures, 2559
- . sensitivity of variola virus, 616
- . splenic, 208
- . species sensitivity of: a misnomer?, 2287
- . studies on human adenovirus, 2289
- . synthesis, interference of, 2293
- . relation to abortive replication of Newcastle disease virus in L cells, 2555
- . tissue specificity, 975
- . titre, enhancement by preg-L-ornithine, 1339
- . various molecular species, 987

Interferon, virus and endotoxin induced, 1780

Internal proteins from coliphage T2, 642

- . S antigen, 907

Interval estimates for efficiency of plating, 2147

Intestinal tract, 1088

- . threadworm as reservoir for swine influenza viruses, 2547
- . viruses in Children's institution, 577
- . . distribution in group of children, 2760

Intestine, 820

Intracellular appearance of cauliflower mosaic virus particles, 2129

- . conversion of the RNA of Sindbis virus, 1871
- . haemagglutinin of myxoviruses, 129
- . herpes virus aggregate in pentagonal dipyrimidal crystal like structure, 2562
- . inclusions, aphid transmission of virus with, 2143
- . localisation of early antigen, 551
- . pH of the Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 1898
- . SV-40 antigen, 546

Intracytoplasmic A particles in Friend tumours, 2492

- . inclusion, 367, 1081
- . . body, 376
- . . in foetal lamb kidney cell, infected with Wesselbron virus, 828

Intramolecular heterogeneity of  $\lambda$  DNA, 1485

Intranuclear formation of filament in herpes virus hominis infection, 1852

Intratypic differentiation for polio virus strains, 967

Intrinsic interference, assaying non-cytopathic viruses, 2148

Invertebrate virus in Coleoptera, 1689

Iodine, 1476

Iodoacetamide and Rauscher virus 403, 3084

Iodoacetate, 379

5-Iodo-2-deoxyuridine, 56, 287, 296, 799, 800, 1081, 1137, 1138, 1733, 2683

Iodo-deoxyuridine treated tumour cell antigen, 863

5-Iodo-2-deoxyuridine-5-triphosphate, 2475

Ion agar, 190

- . binding by tobacco mosaic virus and its protein, 3134
- . concentration, effect on canine adenovirus, 1604

Ionic form of ion exchangers for chromatography of macromolecular substances, 756

Ionised air molecules, 228

Ionising irradiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its RNA, 3131

Ionogenic groups in the periphery of cultured cells, 3148

Iran, 2271

Irehdiamine A, 1415

Irradiated chick embryos infected with influenza virus, 359

$\gamma$ -Irradiated influenza virus, multiplicity reactivation, 769

$\gamma$ -Irradiation vaccinia virus, multiplicity reactivation, 2661  
Irreversible alkaline denaturation, 256  
Isoelectric point, 206  
Isofixation technique in CF test, 966  
Isograft, novel antigenicity of a skin fragment infected with leukaemigenic virus, 859  
Isolated vertex capsomer antigen, 859  
Isolation of anaerobic lactobacilli phages from human faeces, 267  
of a granulosis virus from HELIOTHIS zea, 716  
of  $\lambda$  phage repressor, 650  
of reovirus type 3, 178  
of variant of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 179  
Isopycnic centrifugation, separation of viral inclusion bodies, 1116  
Isotope dilution assay, determination of viral plus and minus strand RNA strands by, 3107  
effect on phage T<sub>2</sub>, 258  
Isotopic dilution, 26  
Israel, 1578  
Ixodes, 1877  
  . ricinus, 161, 1327, 1564  
Ixodidae ticks, development of RICKETTSIA prowaseki in, 2674  
Ixodidae, 2548  
Ixodidae, 2548  
Jamaica, respiratory viruses in, 2771, 2772  
Jamestown Canyon virus, 1738  
Japan, 1319, 1587, 2269  
  . epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 928  
  . 305 influenza virus, 142  
Japanese children, rhinovirus, isolated from, 1642  
B encephalitis vaccine, 82  
  . . . virus, 213, 345, 346, 538, 555, 1093  
  . . . Nakayama strain, 346  
  . . . viral haemagglutination, inhibiting action against, 3000  
  . . . virus, animals infected with, 2826  
  . . . , antigenic analysis, 2995  
  . . . , effect of mercapto-ethanol on swine antisera, 906  
  . . . , inactivation by ether and deoxycholate, 2301  
  . . . infection, immunofluorescence, 1287  
  . . . in mice, 345  
  . . . in horse, 2827  
  . . . and interferon, 213  
  . . . mercaptoethanol sensitivity of antibodies against, 2017, 2018  
  . . . neutralisation, 880  
  . . . photodynamic inactivation, 767  
  . . . serum neutralisation test with, 2258  
  . . . studies on complement potentiated neutralising antibodies with, 2519  
  . . . on the morphology, 3371  
  . . . on neutralisation of, 2518  
  . . . tissue culture vaccine against, 1765, 2689

Japanese encephalitis virus contd.  
. . . vaccine, formalin killed, 1561  
. . . . inactivated, 1561  
. quail, response to Rous sarcoma virus, 398  
. Rous sarcoma virus in, 2353  
Javesalla pellucrida, 689  
Jerry-Slough virus, 1738  
Jeryl-Lynn strain, attenuated live, mumps virus vaccine, 2746, 2747  
. . . live mumps virus vaccine, 1555  
Jijoye Burkitt lymphoma cell line, 1753  
Jungle yellow fever activity in Eastern Panama, 936  
Junin virus, 539  
. . in cell culture, 1502  
. . tolerance to, 1660  
JV 56 cells, aneuploid change in, 2938  
  
Kanganativ-Deichek test, 152  
Kaolin, affect on immunoglobulins, 1299  
Karachi, infantile diarrhoea, 947  
KB cell culture, 50  
. cells, 320, 360, 367, 368, 482, 796, 797, 799, 1191, 1211, 1257, 2512  
. . biological separation of adenovirus T and V antigen synthesis in, 3260  
. . fusion by HVJ, 2932  
. . incorporation of 1-<sup>14</sup>C-D-glucosamine in the cytoplasm of, 2669  
. . infected with herpes simplex virus, 796

KB cells contd.  
. . infected with myxovirus para-influenza, 366  
. . . parainfluenza 3 virus, 1495  
. . RNA chromatographic properties, 1978  
. host cell, 469  
Kemerovo virus in cell culture, 518, 519  
. . infected mice, 170  
Kern-Canyon virus, electron microscopic studies, 2299  
Kernel red streak of corn, relation of the wheat mol mite to, 2140  
Keystone virus, 1738  
Kidney cell monolayer, 125  
. transplantation, viral hepatitis, 929, 1321  
. tumour virus, 406  
Kilham rat virus, 283, 451  
. virus and MS2 phage, 2149  
Killed fowl plague virus vaccine, 568  
Kinetic neutralisation method, 880  
Kinetics of quinone inactivation of Tulane apple mosaic virus, 2363  
Kinetic serum neutralisation (McBride) test for poliovirus, 1558  
Kinetin, effect on NICOTIANA glutinosa, 2370  
K-L method, studies on measles, 2273  
KLEBSIELLA aerogenes type 54[A3(S1)] phage induced fucosidases hydrolysing the exopolysaccharide, 1424

Kleinschmidt method, 625, 1692  
Korthof medium, 77  
Krebs-2 ascites cell system, 739  
. . . tumour Kieselguhr, 42  
. . . cells, polyribosome patterns in, 1989  
KSCN, 1151  
Kuru, experimental, latent viruses in chimpanzees with, 2126  
K virus, 736  
  
Labiatae, 955, 956, 957  
Lack of reactivating activity in the molluscum contagiosum virus, 318  
. . of resistance, 39  
La Crosse virus, 1738  
Lactate dehydrogenase virus infection, 1658  
Lactic dehydrogenase, 50  
. . elevating virus, associated with scrapie-infected mice, 1659  
. . increase in chicken's plasma, infected with Rous sarcoma virus, 885  
. . isozyme pattern, 1085  
. . virus (Riley's agent), 446, 1518  
. . . adjuvanticity, 1740  
LACTOBACTERIUM bifidus, 267  
Lampson's method, 988  
Landschütz sarcoma, 1314  
Langat virus, 1093  
. . infection in mice, 1448  
. . . of monkeys, 950  
Lanjan virus, 970  
Laodelphax striatellus, 439

Lapinised rinderpest virus in cell cultures of bovine leukocytes, 1724  
Large scale cultivation, 40  
. . volume air sampler, 173  
. . white butterfly, 1466  
Larval DNA complex, 1115  
. instars of gypsy moth, 2384  
Late cardiac prognosis after coxsackie B infection, 3414  
. cellular inhibition in rubella virus infected BHK21 cells, 1892  
. messenger synthesis, T4 late development, 3108  
. protein, 455  
. . synthesis, 630  
. vaccinia virus mRNA, 996  
Latent carnation virus, 561  
. lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, provocation of, 2838  
. viruses, apples infected, 413  
. . in chimpanzees with experimental kuru, 2126  
. . in quail embryo cells, 1899  
Lawns, 21  
L cell, 335, 452, 489, 508, 723, 732, 822, 827, 993, 1165, 1187, 1188, 1238, 1342, 2555, 2661, 2962, 2963  
. . adaptation of Columbia SK virus to, 3175  
. . culture, 205, 985  
. . . virus like particles in, 2229  
. . . infection with COXIELLA burneti, 2464  
. . infectivity of mengovirus RNA, 723  
. . monolayer, 1240  
. . nuclei, 2963

L cell reovirus directed RNA synthesis in, 1990

. . suspension culture, acid-soluble nucleotides, 2447

LCM virus, immunological tolerance to 847, 848, 2528

Leafhopper, 704

. borne virus, particle counting, 1220

. infection by Western X disease virus, 2639

. particle counts of wound tumour virus during its peak concentration in, 3466

. six spotted, 2128

. tissue, infection with chili-iridescent virus, 2389

. transmission of witches' broom acid clover phyllody virus, 1688

. vector, 703, 1219, 2375

Leaf mosaic pattern, virus strains and leaf ontogeny, in the production of, 1678

. ontogeny, mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus, 2374

. protein, properties, 1665

. vein xylem, occurrence of artichoke mottle in crinkle virus, 2127

. water balance, effect of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus, 2371

Lecithin, 401

Lecithinase, 77

Leicester, infectious hepatitis, 1322

Lema melanopa, 701

Length determination in phage T4, 532

Lepidoptera, 444, 714, 1919

LEPTOSPIRA icteroohaemorrhagiae infection, 1009

Leptospirae, serotypes, 77

Lethal mutants within a strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 2223

Lethality of injected peach Western X disease virus to its leafhopper vector, 703

Lettuce mosaic virus, inheritance of reaction in safflower, 1675

. necrosis yellow virus, 438, 1911

. . . . column chromatography, 758

. . . . structure, 1910

Leukaemogenic viruses, 402

Leucine transfer RNA, 643

Leuko-agglutination index, 1254

Leucyl-sRNA, modification after phage infection, 2062

Leukaemia, 1304, 1305

. virus, 1313

. . altered esterase zymograms, 1175

. . radiation induced, from C57/BL mice, 2234

. . suppression of antibody forming cells, 2505

. . wide distribution in strains in laboratory mice, 3440

Leukaemic cells, study, 3169

. subjects, study on the interferon production by the leukocytes of healthy and leukaemic subjects, 2872

Leukaemogenic activity of murine leukaemic virus, 3375

- Leukaemogenic virus (Rich), 1307
  - . . . novel antigenicity, 857
- Leukaemogenesis, 849
  - . . infection with murine leukaemia virus, 1902
- Leukocyte concentrate, 58
  - . . relationship between viruses, 90
- Leukocytic interferon, 1130
  - . . pyrogen, 1130
- Leukosis virus, 1469
- L-fucose, metabolism by HeLa cells, 2926
  - . . selective effect on BHK21 cells, 2943
- Light induced susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus, 421
  - . . scattering studies, tobacco mosaic virus, 1150
- Lipid containing bacterial virus, 2492
- Lipogenesis, influence on growth of rabies virus brown adipose tissue of hamsters, 2614
- Lipomia of Wisconsin frogs, 407
- LIPOMYCES starkeyi, 1338
- $\beta$ -Lipoprotein, 1299
- Lipoprotein metabolism, 813
- Lipovirus cytopathogenicity, nature, 721
- Lippelt-Nagaloki test, 152
- Liquid nitrogen, viral sensitivity of bovine and avian cells before and after storage, 778
- LISTERIA monocytogenes, 989
- Live attenuated measles vaccine, 1767, 1777, 2748
  - . . measles vaccine, 918, 1295
  - . . smallpox vaccine, 1294
  - . . virus, 1777
  - . . . vaccine, vaccination with, 3309
- Live mumps vaccine, 1294
  - . . poliovirus vaccine, studies of complement fixing antibodies, 3011
  - . . virus rabies vaccine for dogs (modified), 3312
- Liver, 820, 823
  - . . endoplasmic reticular fractions during Q fever, 2623
  - . . lesions, 589
  - . . RNA, murine hepatitis virus, 2808
  - . . suspension, 283
- LLCMK<sub>2</sub> cell line, growth of simian adenoviruses in, 2474
- Local cell concentration, affect upon the growth of chick embryo cells in tissue culture, 2965
- Locomotor activity of mice, alteration infected with influenza A virus, 3423
- LOLIUM perenne, 1121
- LONGIDORUS elongatus, 682, 686
  - . . multiplication, 1121
- Loss of interferon activity from the medium of cell cultures producing interferon, 1782
- Louisiana, 717
- Low molecular weight antigens in vesicular stomatitis virus, 113
  - . . . T4 phage specific RNA, 262
  - . . temperature inactivation, 319
- L plaque character of echovirus 19S particles, 3200
- LS cells, growth, 2928
- L strain cells, 1182
  - . . fibroblast, reovirus RNA and its genetic function in, 2449
- Lucerne mosaic virus, 1451, 1905
  - . . . assay, 2135

Lucke frog renal adenocarcinoma, 407

- . Tritus virus, 407

Lukuni virus, 948

Lumbo virus, 1738

Lumpy skin disease, 54, 182

Lungs, rubella virus, 728

Luria-Latarjet effect studied by

- T4 lysozyme production, 2582
- LYCOPERSICON esculentum, 121

Lymphadenopathy, 154

Lymphatic leukaemia, 163

- . system as site of adjuvant effect of pertussis vaccine, 83

Lymphoblastoid cells, 2935

Lymphocystic virus, 406

- . . ultrastructure, 3376

Lymphocyte response to tuberculosis, 91

- . transformation, effect of antigens, 1737

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 185, 225, 389

- . . . in BHK21/13S agarose suspension, 2211
- . . . biophysical and biochemical characterisation, 749
- . . . characterisation, 3081
- . . . infection, antiviral activity of higher plant, 964
- . . . investigation, 3380
- . . . infection in mice, 1297
- . . . in newborn mice, immunopathology of, 3437
- . . . plaque assay for, 1886
- . reaction to transplanted homologous tumour cells, 2329

Lymphogranuloma, psittacosis group, 404

Lymphoid cell suspension, new tissue method by, 1985

- . germinal centres, C-type virus particles in, 2845
- . leukosis virus, genetic resistance of embryo infection, 3446
- . . . lesions in young chicken induced by, 3447
- . organs, immunoreactivity, non-susceptible animals inoculated with poliovirus, 3301

Lymphoma, 16, 1305

- . cell virus particles, 106

Lymphosarcoma of the toad, 407

Lymphotropic viruses, 151

Lyophilisation, preservation of influenza virus infectivity by, 3076

Lyophilised polyvalent vaccine, 387

Lysine, 428

Lysis, 17

- . mechanism of in T4 infected cells, 2070

Lysogen, defective phage formation by, 3240

Lysogenic bacteria, 1525

- . conversion of antigen characteristic of SHIGELLA flexneri, 2593
- . properties of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus phage types, 278
- . strain of phage, 1362

Lysogenising substance, 1055

Lysogenisation, 1417, 1420, 1823

Lysogeny in ESCHERICHIA coli, biochemistry of, 2069

Lipolecithin, 365

Lysosomal enzyme, 216

Lysosome, 367, 1267

Lysosome response of virus infected serum and serum free mammalian cells, 2671  
rich fractions from cultured cells isolation, 2667

Lysozyme, 281, 652, 1130, 1363, 1364, 1620  
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 1382  
gene of phage T4, 2006, 2498  
production, 264  
synthesis, control of in temperate phages, 2708

Lytic enzyme, induced by phage infection, 1422  
factor associated with *Brucella* phage, 2799

MACACA, 139, 327  
. mulatta, 327, 575, 844, 1273  
. rhesus monkey kidney cell culture, 2945, 2946

Machupo antisera, 1502  
. virus, causative agent of Bolivian haemorrhagic fever, 1879

Macroglobulin antibodies, 538

Macromolecular substance, chromatography, 756  
. synthesis, 28  
. . in cells, 510  
. . in single cell culture, 3145

Macromolecule, 37

Macrophages, 90

MACROSIPHUM avenae, 1687

MACROSTELES fascifrons, interaction between strains of aster yellow viruses in, 2128

Madagascar, 3099

Madin-Derby bovine kidney cell line, 3191

Madrid virus, 1861, 1862

Maedi virus, studies on natural cases of, 3435

Magnesium, 1135  
. chloride, 332, 1997  
. precipitation of alfalfa mosaic virus by, 3135  
. sulphate, 323

MAGNOLIA kobus, 954

Mahoney poliovirus, 502, 807

Maize dwarf mosaic virus, aphid transmission, 1912  
. mosaic virus I, 59, 624  
. rough dwarf virus, 439

MALACOSOMA americanum F, 444, 1461

Malassez, 282

Malaya, 970

Male specific coliphage AE2, 232

Malignant cells, replication time of, 2939  
. lymphoma in rabbits, inoculated with reovirus, 3418  
. transformation in tissue culture, infected with mouse leukaemia virus, 3215

Malonate action, study, 2698  
. inhibition on virus multiplication, 1957

Maloney leukaemia, 1305  
. . virus, 1313

Malonic acid, inhibition of respiration, 1104

MALPIGHAMOEBA mellifacae, 1458

Malus platycarpa, 413  
. pumila, 1665

Mammalian cell, 32, 40, 504, 547, 726, 858, 1497  
. . clones, 726

## Mammalian cell contd.

- . . . cultures, study of small amoeba from, infected with Ryan virus, 2694
- . . . cultured, polyribosomes, 2448
- . . . stationary phase of, 2446
- . . . in culture nuclear uptake of exogenous DNA by, 3177
- . cultured cells, radioautography of nucleoli in, 2467
- . cells formation of nuclear polyhedral bodies, 1976
- . . . grown in culture, thymidine incorporation into DNA and conversion to thymine in, 3178
- . . . growth, role of fetuin and albumin in, 2465
- . . . infection by small RNA viruses, 1496
- . . . influenza virus multiplication in, 2690
- . . . line, inhibition of DNA polymerase activity by caffeine in, 2442
- . . . RNA synthesis, histone metabolism in, 2450
- . . . lysosome response of virus infected serum and serum free, 2671
- . . . mini-colony assay for the viability of, 3176
- . . . mutagenic capacity of adenoviruses for, 2204
- . . . pericellular zone of, 2444
- . . . pyrimidine nucleoside in, 2940
- . . . sedimentation profiles of cytoplasmic polyribosomes in, 3165

## Mammalian contd.

- . chromosomes and viruses, 1975
- . . . ribosomes, 1474
- . . . recognition of viral RNA by, 3031
- . . . virus preparation, infectivity after injection into insects, 2609
- . . . temperature optima in cell cultures, 3192
- Mammary carcinoma cells, 52
  - . . . induction, mammary gland fatty acid in rat of different susceptibility to, 3453
  - . gland, infection of cattle with parainfluenza virus 3, 1443, 1444
  - . . . fatty acids in rats to mammary carcinoma induction, 3453
  - . tumour, 6
  - . . . virus, 1534, 1630
  - . . . activation by urethane, 2359
  - . . . infection, 3444
  - . . . soluble antigen, 114
- Manitoba, 1674, 1687
- D-Mannose-containing polysaccharides, 3000
- Mannose, effect on infection of GOMPHRENA globosa by red clover vein mosaic virus, 2857
- Mantle pneumonia, 140
- Maraglas-Cardolite mixture, 1100
- Marek's disease, genetic resistance to, 3450
  - . . . electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins from chickens, 3449
  - . . . studies, 3224, 3225, 3226
  - . . . in tissue culture, 1176
  - . . . virus like particles in blood lymphocytes, 2125

Marine algae, action on vaccinia virus, 1971  
 bacteria-virus inactivating capacity, 2302, 2303  
 Marker studies of poliovirus, 64  
 Marmoset monkey, 589  
 Mass culture of synchronised cells, 2923  
 . . . production of interferon, 206  
 Mastomys, 1773  
 Maternal rubella, serological diagnosis and foetal involvement, 2834  
 . . . passive immunity to vaccinia virus, 2341  
 Mathematical models for infectivity dilution curves of plant viruses, 2625  
 Maus virus, 172  
 Mazurenko virus, 2997  
 May Grünwald-Giemsa, 1508  
 Mayaro strain B viruses, 1274  
 . . . virus, 1489, 1862  
 McKercher and Saito's vaccine virus, 1200  
 Measles, 12, 522, 570, 676, 818  
 . . . antibody pattern with, 1577  
 . . . complement fixing, haemagglutination inhibiting antibody, 1276  
 . . . cytogenic study, 818  
 . . . development of a cell culture system susceptible to, 2199  
 . . . immune globulin, 2748  
 . . . infected cells, salt dependent haemagglutinating particle from, 1888  
 . . . like virus, 1276  
 . . . natural, immunity, 2272  
 . . . radioactivity with tritiated thymidine in, 2459

Measles contd.  
 . . . suppression of lymphocyte response to tuberculin, 91  
 . . . -smallpox vaccine live, 1294  
 . . . in Thailand, 2273, 2279  
 . . . in USA, 2278  
 . . . vaccination, failure of antibody response, following, 3310  
 . . . (routine) in Oxford, 2538  
 . . . vaccine, 573  
 . . . field trial, with special reference to K-L method, 2273  
 . . . live, 1295  
 . . . . attenuated and further attenuated, 2271  
 . . . viraemia, distribution of virus in blood component, 2349  
 . . . virus, 91, 373, 374, 375, 376, 513, 818, 922, 939  
 . . . . antibodies and antigens in panencephalitis, 552  
 . . . . carrier cell line in LV 106 cells, 378  
 . . . . comparative studies of the nature of, 1991  
 . . . . Edmonston strain, 376  
 . . . . electron microscopy, 1210  
 . . . . haemagglutinating activity, 2262  
 . . . . heat inactivation, 3133  
 . . . . infected cell culture, 818  
 . . . . infection, effect of amantadine, 2116  
 . . . . persistent, 375, 376  
 . . . . and vaccination affect with live measles virus vaccine, 3309  
 . . . . lack of oncogenic potential on Syrian hamster embryo cell cultures, 3208  
 . . . . Leningrad (4), 373

Measles virus contd.

- . . Leningrad (16), 373
- . . Moscow 6 strain, 1887
- . . multiplication in cell cultures, 378
- . . neutralisation, 540
- . . test, more rapid method of, 2737
- . . neutralising antibody in newborn babies, 886
- . . penetration in Vero cells, 1653
- . . plaque formation and initial virus-cell interaction of, 3172
- . . population (various) heterogeneity to and T50 markers of, 2013
- . . replication in ultraviolet irradiated cells, 2461
- . . reproduction, 374
- . . Schwartz strain, 1887
- . . strains, marker in the differentiation in, 1887
- . . titration and neutralisation, 513
- . . vaccine, 193
- . . . attenuated, dosage study, 3311
- . . . Edmonston strain, variants, 2013
- . . . inactivated, 181, 1293
- . . . variants, haemagglutinating and haemolytic activity of, 2261
- Meconium of the newborn,  $\gamma$ -globulin content, 2243
- Melanine, 33
- Melanoconion, 1861
- Melanoma cell line, study, 780
- Melao virus, 1138
- Melbourne, 127, 2756
- MELILOTUS officinalis, 1220
- MELISSA officinalis, 957
- . . non-tannin polyphenol, 956
- . . tannin, 955
- MELOLONTA melolontha, 1689
- . . infected by virus, 443
- Melonate, 379
- Membrane-coating component, 755
- . filters, efficient filtration and sizing of viruses with, 2391
- . pores in negatively stained whole cells, 2670
- Membranous cisternae, proliferation, 811, 1182
- Mengovirus, 172, 808, 1474
- . cultivating, 351
- . growth cycle, 337
- . in human leukocyte culture, 361
- . infected cells, protein leakage, 1174
- . . L cells, 211
- . . . . replication cycle, 508
- . . . . respiration, 337
- . infection, cytopathology, 811, 1182
- . . treatment with statolon, 1783
- . physicochemical studies, 1142, 1966
- . prophylactic effect of statolon against, 3034
- . replication in Novikoff rat hepatoma, 3122
- . RNA infectivity in L cells, 723
- . . polymerase, 211
- . . . reversible inhibition of induction, 3123
- . . replication, 336, 1993
- . statolon induced resistance, 992
- . variants, isolation, 1240

Meningitis, aseptic, due to echo-viruses (4), 1574  
. . . . . echovirus (44) as a cause of, 3416  
. . . . . epidemic, 156

Meningococcus, 953

Meningoencephalitis, 1591

Meningopneumonia organism, white blood cells agglutination, 1254

Meningopneumonitis, electron transport, 388

Mentha piperitae, 957  
. . . . . sativa, 1121

2-Mercaptoethanol, 906, 910, 1267, 2017, 2018, 2152

1-Mercapto-1-( $\beta$ -4-pyridethyl)-benzimidazole, 974

Mercenaria extracts, leukomogenic viruses, 402  
. . . . . mercenariae, 402, 962

Mercuribenzoate, 698

p-Mercuribenzoate induced change of turnip yellow mosaic virus, 1925

Mercury-containing preservatives, affect on agar gel diffusion precipitin reactions with plant viruses, 3455

Merthiolate and foot-and-mouth disease virus, 331

Mesenchymal tumours of the stomach, 2122

Metabolic properties of early and late vaccinia virus mRNA, 996  
. . . . . removal of sulphur 1-methylisatin 3-thiosemicarbazone, 729

METACHIRUS nudicaudatus, 405

Metal-binding agent, 11

Metallic ions, host parasite interaction, 11

Methanol precipitation, 562

L-Methionine, 482

Methotrexate, 954

Methylated-albumin, Kieselguhr column chromatography, 198

Methylated purines, increase excreted by hamsters bearing adenovirus (12) induced tumours, 3404

Methylcellulose, 659  
. . . . . overlay, 724

Methylcytosine, 1349

Methylene blue, 38

Methylglyoxal, 39

1-Methylisatin 3-thiosemicarbazone, 729

N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitroso-guanidine, 1423

Metopolophium dirhodum, 1687

Mexico, 1458, 1472

Miccosukee Indians, 916

Microbiological assay, 23

MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 1422

Microculture, method of obtaining in the same Petri dish, 1922

Microelectrophoresis technique, 312

Microhaemagglutination-inhibition method, 1092

Micromethod of assay, 556

Micro-neutralisation test for antibody determination, 1540

Microscopic fluorescence, photometry of viral multiplication, 1721

MICROSTELES fasciforous, 1674

Microtissue culture assay, 513

MICROTUS agrestis, resistance to arbovirus infection, 1646

. arvalis, 160

Midbrain haemorrhage, 1571

Middleburg virus, 1489

Milan, 3254

Mild yellow edge virus, latent period, in vector CHAETO-SYPHON fragaefolli, 2864

Milk protein, adsorption of staphylococcal phage by, 1822

Milker's nodule, aetiology, 1323

. . virus, electron microscopy, 1575

Millipore filtration method, 1791

. . membrane, concentration of viruses, 959

. . filtration of arboviruses through, 2789

MIMA polymorpha, 1059

Mini colony assay for the viability of mammalian cells, 3176

Minnesota university, 940

Mint family, antiviral substances in plants, 955, 956, 957

Mithramycin, effect on HeLa cells, 2927

Mitomycin, 1034

. C, 658, 817, 1081

. induced  $\lambda$  phage development photosuppression of, 3392

Mitosis of cultured human amnion cells, 2672

Mitotic changes in cell trypsinised cultures, 493

Mixed infection with two plant viruses, 1520

Mock interferon, 977

Molecular basis of the action of interferon, 2554

. weight, 611

. . adenovirus DNA, 1000

. . of fowlpox virus DNA, 156

. . of 2 human interferons, 204, 1588

MOLLUSCUM contagiosum, auto-radiographic studies on, 1640

. . features in Scotland, in Fijian villages, 2543

. . virus, adsorption to mouse embryo cells in culture, 805

. . . infection in swimming pools, 2276

. . . non replicating, induction of interference and interferon synthesis, 2556

. induced interference in mouse embryo cells, 2215

Moloney lymphoma subline, immunoresistant, 2996

. method for concentration and partial purification of murine leukaemia virus, 400

. mouse leukaemia virus, 401

. virus, 402

. . effect on protein-bound iodine level, 2358

. . immunoglobulin deficiencies, 1301

. . induced mouse leukaemia, 3088

. . purification by zonal ultracentrifuge system, 759

. . transplantable leukaemia, 402

Monarch butterfly, 720

Monkey adenovirus, hybrid of, 3185

. cell adapting component, 1002

- Monkey contd.
  - . heart tissue, 817
  - . . . culture, 302
  - . kidney, 834
  - . . . cells, 3, 31, 327, 491, 1210
  - . . . culture, virus multiplication, 1957
  - . . . infection with adenoviruses
  - acridine orange staining, 2196
  - . . . monolayer, 1131
  - . . . sensitivity to virus, 1503
  - . . culture, 1192
  - . . epithelial cell, 187
  - . . H type rhinovirus, 333
  - . . monolayer, 191
  - . . tissue cell culture, nucleic acid metabolism, 1504, 2197
  - . . . (CERCOPITHECUS), 1504
  - . neurovirulence of group B arbovirus, 1093
  - . pox, histopathological and virological studies in, 1637
  - . pox virus, 1514
  - . . . properties, 664
  - . renal epithelium, 294
- Monochromatic light, photoactivation of tobacco mosaic virus RNA, 1159
- Monocyte as host cell for vesicular stomatitis virus replication in vitro, 2350
- Monolayer culture, 2445
- 5-Monophosphate, 795
- Monospecific antisera, 903, 909
  - . sera, 88
- Moravia, 949
- Morphogenesis of parainfluenza virus, 620
  - . of phage 22, 621

- Morphogenetic cycle of a hamster virus associated with BHK strain or with tumours, 999
- Morphological characteristics of African swine fever virus, 623
  - . development of Chikungunya virus, 220
  - . studies of maize mosaic virus I, 624
- MORPHOLOGY, 219-222, 619-625, 994-1008, 1347-1359, 1600-1603, 1784-1787, 2057, 2298-2300, 2561-2573, 2787-2790, 3035-3044, 3355-3378
- Morphology of chick embryo cell culture, 41
  - . and DNA of virus from blue green algae, 625
  - . of G type pili, 63
  - . of human respiratory virus, 622
  - . of purified tick-borne encephalitis virus, 219
- Moscow, 938, 960
- Mosquitoes, 345, 584, 949, 2766, 2767, 2773, 3038
  - . iridescent virus, 717
  - . SV-40 infected, 2090
  - . transmitted Western equine encephalitis virus, 168
- Most probable number method, 19
- Mouse, 74, 677
  - . ascitic fluid, arbovirus antibody, 1747
    - . . . polyoma virus antibody, 269
  - . ascites tumour cells, RNA dependent RNA polymerase in isolated nuclei from, 1705
  - . cell relationship between coxsackie virus A6 RNA, 808

## Mouse contd.

- cellular DNA in polymerase viral capsids, 1835
- embryo, 1193
- . cell, 1470, 2215
- . . line, chromosome studies, 2480
- . . culture, 575, 727, 776
- . . synthesis of  $^3\text{H}$ -RNA and  $^3\text{H}$ -DNA in, 3179
- . fibroblast, 985
- . monolayer, 737
- fibroblast, 303
- . cell, 948
- . L-929, 854
- . L-929 plaque assay for herpes simplex virus in, 2214
- hepatitis virus, RNA synthesis and nuclear RNA polymerase activity in infection with, 2338
- immunoglobulin, 888
- interferon, 208
- kidney cell, 516
- L cell interferon antisera in rabbit, 1781
- leukaemia cells, interaction with L cells in tissue culture, 2962, 2963
- . virus, inhibition by actinomycin D, 744
- . ., malignant transformation in tissue culture, infected with, 3215
- . ., viral interference test, 1566
- mammary tumour, viral antigens, 1725
- . . virus, 1313
- . . . induced, non-cross reacting resistance to, 3443

## Mouse contd.

- monotypic, immune ascitic fluid, 736
- myocardium, localisation of coxsackie B4 virus, 901
- passage virus, 131
- peritoneal macrophage culture, electron microscopic study of lactic dehydrogenase virus, 1518
- sarcoma, specific transplantation antigen, 543
- . ultrastructure of, 2961
- spleen germinal centre, virus like particles, 3271
- synthetic RNA homology, 198
- Mosaic pattern in cultured cell, effect of colchicine on, 2450
- M protein, 279
- MS-2 virus, 8
- Mucopolysaccharide, 371, 609
- Mucoprotein, 35
- Mucosal disease in cattle in Australia and New Guinea, 2542
- . in cattle, field procedure for, 2087
- Mulberry silkworm, nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, 2145
- Multi-hit mechanism for the induction of mutation, 68
- M multinucleated muscle fibres, 107
- Multiple infection of cell monolayers by virus mixtures, 494
- . virus isolation from rectal particles, 824
- Multiplication of virus, 20
- Multiplicity reactivation of vaccinia virus, 314, 489
- Mumps, 818, 862, 1292
- . antibody, measuring, 1555
- . patterns, 1577

## Mumps contd.

- cytopathic effect, 512
- meningoencephalitis, 156
- vaccination, 1292
- . . . and parainfluenza (1) antibodies, 3308
- virus, 512, 609, 900, 1268, 1517, 1790
  - . . . haemadsorption, 3233
  - . . . in human leukocytes culture, 361
- Murine adenovirus strain K87, 1429
- C type virus, observation, 2357
- cell culture, polyoma virus DNA, 1190
- hepatitis, 1265
  - . . . virus (3), 12
  - . . . effect on liver RNA, 2808
  - . . . (3) fate of, after intravenous injection into mice, 2337
  - . . . interaction between murine sarcoma virus and, 3032
- leukaemia, 614, 615
  - . . . effect of digitonine on the virions, 740
  - . . . induced by Mazurenko, Friend, Graffi viruses, in vitro cytotoxic test, 2997
  - . . . and interferon, 2785
  - . . . sarcoma complex virus, infection, 3033
  - . . . virus, 10, 400, 1175
  - . . . (Rauscher), 400, 1175
  - . . . adenosine triphosphate activity, 830
  - . . . immunofluorescent antibody test, 104
  - . . . infection, influence of stress on, 3441

## Murine leukaemia virus contd.

- . . . infection, leukaemogenesis and virus proliferation, 1902
- . . . Moloney method, 400
- . . . physical and chemical properties, 1143
- . . . structure and leukaemogenic activity, 3375
- . lung cell, metabolism of nucleic acid, 1189
- . . . Rauscher virus variants in cell cultures of, 2693
- . sarcoma virus, characteristics of in vitro assay and virus infected cells, 3214
  - . . . characterisation of a possible variant, 3029
  - . . . (Harvey) focus formation, 2859
  - . . . (Moloney strain) independent culture conversion, 2960
  - . . . leukaemic virus complex, titration patterns, 2619
  - . . . virus multiplication, 2957
  - . . . production of virus by mammalian cells, transformed by, 2958
  - . . . stimulating interaction between hepatitis virus and, 3032
  - . . . transformation of hamster cells, 1508
  - . . . tumour induction by thymectomised rats by, 2841
- Murray Valley encephalitis, 486
  - . . . studies on morphology, 3371
  - . . . virus, 1746
- MUS musculus, 495
- MUSA superba Roxb. effect of the seed of, on smallpox virus, 2342

Muscle cell, 2484

Mushroom trays, virus like particles in a weed growing on, 2144

MUSTELA putorius fero, 1446

Mutant of rabbit virus adapted to DROSOPHILA, 66

Mutants of SV-40, 529

Mutation of phage T4, 68

- . with glucose oxime, 456

Mwitunde groundnuts, reaction to virus infection, 2863

MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis.

- . with DNA, extracted from mycobacteriophage B, 655

Mycoplasma in acute pneumonias, 2769

- . in acute respiratory illness, 2770
- . pneumonia, 934, 986
- . separation from virus pools and tissue culture system, 2183
- . submicroscopic morphology, 2057

Mycoplasmal arthritis in chickens, 2360

Myeloblast, virus infected, relationship between grey bodies and, 2000

Myeloblastosis virus antigen, detection in cell cultures, 2722

- . infection, thymidine kinase activity in, 3082

Myocarditis, 853, 1439

- . due to coxsackie A9 virus, 3413

MYOTIS myotis, 951

Myotropism, 590

Myxobacteria, rhabdiosomes, 658

Myxomatosis, 372

Myxoma virus, South African strain (Samarelli), 372

Myxovirus, 20, 176, 203, 222, 406, 490, 500, 515, 522, 676, 742, 969, 1163

- . activity, 127
- . agglutination of erythrocyte stromata by, 1551
- . concentration, in polyethylene glycol, 754
- . effect of vitamin A, 1998
- . group II, 922
- . group, storage of viruses, 229
- . immunodiffusion studies on, 2735
- . infected cells, vitamin A effect on monopolysaccharides, 371
- . influenzae, 1268
- . PR8, kinetic study of the cellular antibodies, 2245
- . inhibitor interaction, 1144
- . intracellular haemagglutinin, 129
- . multiplication, inhibition of, 2421
- . neuraminidase, effect of azo dyes on virus multiplication, 2905
- . . studies in virus cell receptor interaction, 3283
- . . synthesis, 476
- . parainfluenza I (Sendai), 204
- . . . inhibition of the multiplication, 2906
- . . 2, preliminary electron microscopic study, 3234
- . . 3, 368, 369
- . . KB cells, 367

Myxovirus parotids, 1268  
protein synthesis in cells, 500  
specificity of the primary and secondary antibody responses to, 897  
study of haemagglutinating activity, 2032  
template synthesis in, 1938  
Thomsen antigen in red cells, induced by, 3269  
*MYZUS persicae* virus, 414, 427, 434, 1912  
*persistens*, 102

Jalidixic acid, effect on the growth of bacterial viruses, 1014  
Jarcissus mosaic virus, 1217  
tazetta, 954  
Jascent ribosomes from HeLa cells, 2453  
National Institutes of Health reference vaccine, 562  
Natural 19S antibodies against ØX174 and T2 phages, 1751  
Necrotic cervix, due to herpes simplex infection, 2805  
Negative contrast technique, 199  
staining method, 219  
Negatively stained Semliki Forest virus, 341  
. virions, 6  
NEISSERIA perflava, 1612  
Nematode borne viruses, 682, 683  
Nematodes, transmission of plant pathogenic viruses by, 2866  
Neoantigen 6 induction by herpes virus A, 122

Neodiprion swainei, development of a nuclear polyhedrosis of, 1460  
Neomycin, 1685  
. sulphate, 963  
Neonatal hepatitis, rat virus disease, 3402  
. rabbit skin, susceptibility to herpes simplex virus, 2093  
. thymectomised hamsters, polyoma virus infection, 2328  
. thymectomy, effect on tumour induction, 1075  
Neoplastic transformation, induced by SV-40 virus, 2208, 2948  
Nerve cell, 583  
Nervous system, histopathological lesions in West Nile virus infection of horses, 3422  
Neural histopathology, 704  
Neuraminic acid, 476  
. . as cell receptor for influenza virus, 2611  
Neuraminidase, 46, 142, 194, 468, 732, 773, 1181, 1275  
. activity, 176, 969  
. . of Ehrlich ascites cells in mice, 2426  
. inactivation curve, 127  
. of influenza virus, 2425  
. specificity, 732  
. treated monkey erythrocytes, increased sensitivity of, 2262  
Neuraminolactose, 476  
Neurotoxin, 276  
. release from SHIGELLA dysenteriae by phage infection, 276  
Neurotropic viruses, 218  
Neurotropism,  
590

Neurovaccine virus, murine strain, 1083

Neurovaccinia infected mice, N-ethylisation  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone in, 2099

Neurovirulence, coxsackie virus, 590

Neutral red, enhancement of St. Louis arbovirus plaque formation, 2971

Neutralisation, 569, 678

- . . of different murine interferons by antibody, 980
- . . of Japanese encephalitis virus, 880
- . . of poliovirus, 99, 100
- . . test, 182, 895
- . . . antibody level, vaccination against smallpox, 2268
- . . . for rubella antibody, 878

Neutralising antibody, 93, 97, 158, 177, 297, 381, 556, 557, 675, 1281, 1282, 2774

- . . titre, 153
- . . antigen, 266
- . . and haemagglutination, inhibiting activity of nasal secretion following influenza A2 infection, 879

Neutrophil granulocytes, 58

Newborn cotton rats, 590

- . . hamster kidney cell, transformation by Simian adenovirus, 2685
- . . prevention of SV-40 tumorigenesis by maternal immunisation, 2739
- . . runt disease, infection with reovirus (3), 1091, 1092

New buffer, use of in animal cell cultures, 2930

Newcastle disease vaccine, commercial inactivated, 3012

- . . virus, 7, 31, 129, 193, 203, 205, 209, 227, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 404, 446, 452, 465, 500, 603, 608, 610, 613, 732, 955, 957, 974, 978, 993, 1343, 1361, 1503, 1553, 1630, 1739, 1780, 1781, 1790, 1886.
- . . . accidental isolation on avirulent strains of, 2699
- . . . alteration of virus particles by proteases, 366
- . . . Asplein strain, 351
- . . . in bovine cells, 3190
- . . . cell multiplicity, 212
- . . . changes in RNA in cells, 363
- . . . complementary RNA, 1698, 1999
- . . . concentration of, 3141
- . . . haemagglutinating activity, 366
- . . . haemolytic activity, 817
- . . . helical nucleocapsid of, 1784
- . . . inactivation of cell forming properly by phospholipase A, 365
- . . . infected cells, 476
- . . . infection, stimulation of RNA synthesis after, 2700
- . . . infectious bronchitis virus, interference with, 2972
- . . . inhibition of host cell protein and RNA synthesis by, 2423
- . . . interferon production in cells stimulated by, 2049

Newcastle disease virus contd.  
. . . intracellular RNA synthesis, 362  
. . . Italy strain, 203  
. . . . Milano, 1945 strain, 371  
. . . . Komaroff strain, 351  
. . . . in L cells, interferon synthesis, 2555  
. . . . L cell system, 976  
. . . . Lentogenic strain, plaque enhancement of, 3223  
. . . . . use of yolk sac route of inoculation for titration of, 3222  
. . . . mechanism of suppression of protein synthesis in cells, attached by, 815  
. . . . method, exaltation, 1447  
. . . . nucleocapsid, isolation of, 2876  
. . . . oncolytic effect, 945  
. . . . persistent infection of heteroploid and diploid cells with plaque variants of, 1490  
. . . . photodynamic inactivation with acridine orange, 2178  
. . . . plaque forming capacity of, 2691  
. . . . . morphology, 3221  
. . . . production of interferon by chick embryo cells, infected with, 2555  
. . . . Queensland isolate, pathogenicity to chickens, 1556  
. . . . (recently isolated), infection of chicks, 1652  
. . . . relationship of plaque size and virulence for chicken, 2485  
. . . . replication and interferon production, 212

. . . . RNA synthesis, action of proflavine on, 1479  
. . . . . in cells, infected with, 1134  
. . . . specific interference among strains of, 2218  
. . . . structural aspect of ovine  $\alpha$ -glycoprotein, 2297  
. . . . suppression of protein synthesis, 364  
. . . . ultraviolet irradiated, interferon, 1343  
. . . . Victoria strain, 452  
New DNA polymerase, 315  
. human respiratory virus, effect, 1333  
New Guinea, 164  
. . (second) Burkitt lymphoma, virus bearing lymphoblast from, 2934  
. herpes virus, virus disease caused by, 2281  
. human picorna virus, 665  
. . respiratory virus, effect, 1333  
. Jersey, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330  
. low molecular weight RNA in HeLa cell ribosomes, characterisation of, 3151  
. Mexico, 2773  
. rabies vaccine from cellular culture, 2750  
. respiratory virus growth, 1183  
. South Wales, 2741  
. spindle type virus disease in a Lucanide of Madagascar, 3099  
. tissue culture method for antibody synthesis, 1985  
. viral component of adenovirus 5, 856

New Zealand marine blue mussel  
MYTILUS edulis aeteanus, 961

N'-furfurylbiguanidine hydrochloride, 31

NICOTIANA debneyi, 433

- glutinosa, 424, 438, 758, 1452, 1673
- cucumber mosaic virus infection, 1904
- effect of kinetin on, 2370
- rustical var. humilis, 1456
- tabacum Havana, 694
- Judy's Pride, 696
- L., 432, 1103, 1520, 1673, 1677, 1908
- Samsum var., 1104, 1453
- white Burley, 696
- tubular component in cells of healthy on tobacco mosaic virus infected, 1677

Nitrogen mustard bis( $\beta$ -chloroethyl)methylamine, 489

Nitromine (nitrogenous mustard derivative), 945

Nitroquinoline-N-oxide, 2293

Nitrosoguanidine, action on tobacco mosaic virus, 1924

Nitrous acid, induction of *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12( $\lambda$ ) by, 2313

Nodamura virus from Japan, 1587, 3421

Nodule bacteria of kidney bean, 274

- phage, 274
- induced changes in, 2598

Non-acetylated N-terminal sequences of the green tomato atypical mosaic virus coat protein, 436

Non-carcinogenic adenovirus 2 and 4, 1000

Non-cross reacting resistance to virus induced mouse mammary tumours, 3443

Non-cytopathic adventitious virus, 446

- virus, 446
- intrinsic interference in assaying, 2148

Non-defective tryptophan-transducing phage  $\emptyset$ 80, 254

Non-flagellate mutants of phage PBS1, 240

Non-glucosylated T<sub>2</sub> phage DNA, 23

Non-haemadsorbing virus, 446

Non-haemagglutinating complement fixing V antigen or parainfluenza virus 1, 131, 132

- V antigen, 131, 132

Non-ideal biopolymers, studies, 1716

Non-infectious haemagglutinin, 674

Non-neoplastic (long term) cells, 2480

Non-malignant cell, replication times of, 2939

Non-oncogenic human adenovirus, 469

- viruses, 469
- A<sub>2</sub>, A<sub>4</sub>, 469

Non-protein sulphhydryl content of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 3155

Non-specific herpes simplex antigen, 297

- resistance to initial virus infection, correlation of ectodesmata number with, 3458

- Non-specific sensitization with pertussis vaccine, 567
- Non-tannin polyphenol, 956
- Non-transferable R<sub>21</sub> factor, 1826
- Non-vector leafhopper, aster yellow virus, 700
- Non-viral agent, 987
- Normal syngeneic lymphoid cell, 847
- Northern quahaug, 174, 962
- Nosema apis, 1458
- Novel antigenicity with leukaemic virus, 857
- Novikoff hepatoma, 1707
  - . . cells, 336
  - . . rat hepatoma, mengovirus replication in, 3122
  - . . . cells, virus maturation, 3123
- Nuclear histones, 367
  - . inclusion, 293
  - . membrane, initiation of DNA replication at the, 2925
  - . . in tissue culture cells, reduplication, 803
  - . polyhedrosis, 710, 711
  - . . of NEOPHIPRION swainei, 1460
  - . . virus, 444, 712
  - . . . bioassay of, 2384
  - . . . DNA, isolation, 2145
  - . . . formation of nuclear polyhedral bodies in mammalian cells infected with viral DNA, 1976
  - . . . infection in silkworm, 2232, 2386
  - . protein synthesis, stimulation by interferon of, 2051
  - . replication in HeLa cells, 13

#### Nuclear contd.

- . RNA polymerase activity in mice after mouse hepatitis virus infection, 2338
- . uptake of exogenous DNA by mammalian cells, 3177
- Nuclease, 393
- Nucleic acid, 15, 474, 595, 646, 680, 1454
  - . . of arbovirus Tribec, study, 2790
  - . . base composition, relationship between nucleic acid content, radiosensitivity of viruses, 1964
  - . . of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, 3144
  - . . of densonucleosis virus of the lepidoptera, 1919
  - . . of the host cell, 256
  - . . infection of ESCHERICHIA coli phage, 2577
  - . . of influenza virus, 352, 2157
  - . . metabolism after infection with SV-40, 1504, 2197
  - . . . in BHK cells, infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3202
  - . . of phage ØN, 2161
  - . . of Sendai virus, 2219
  - . . synthesis, 285
  - . . . in frog virus infected BHK 21/13 cells, 2002
  - . . . in HeLa cells, 1493
  - . . titration by haemaggregation inhibition, 1556
  - . . type of transmissible gastro-enteritis virus of pigs, morphologic characteristics, 3373
- Nucleolar uridine <sup>3</sup>H incorporation in virus infected plants, 1098

Nucleopolyhedrosis of PANDEMIS lamprosana, 444  
Nucleoproteins, assembly in vitro of, 3378  
Nucleoside, effect on phosphorolysis of thymidine by normal and phage infected ESCHERICHIA coli, 2576  
Nucleotide composition of the cohesive ends of phage  $\lambda$  DNA, 1815  
. . . of polyoma virus DNA, 26  
. incorporating system, 211  
. phosphohydrolase in purified vaccinia virus, 2877  
Numerical classification of viruses, 1334  
. taxonomy and influenza B virus, 2781  
Ntaya virus, 582  
  
Oats, 701  
Oglesky (1964), 724  
Oil adjuvant, 73, 85  
. . . assessment of and aqueous influenza vaccines, 2534, 2535  
Oleandromycin, 1685  
Oligodinucleotides, interaction with denatured DNA, 2394  
. pattern of 28S and 18S RNA, after pancreatic RNase digestion, 3149  
Olpidium brassica, electrophoretic mobility of zoospores, 3465  
. . . host specificity of tobacco stunt virus, 1686  
Oncogenesis of adenovirus 12, pathological studies, 2804

Oncogenesis, bursa-dependent lymphoid tissue, 1097  
. and polyoma infection, 1745  
Oncogenic adenovirus, 994  
. adenovirus 12, 123  
. agent, 10  
. DNA viruses, infection of muscle cultures, 1838  
. human adenovirus, 469  
. potential, 3  
. . . of human adenovirus, 2803  
. . . lack of in measles virus, 3208  
. and transforming activity of hydroxylamine-inactivated SV-40 viruses, 2207  
. virus, 469, 787  
. . . (polyoma), effect of fluorouracil 737  
Oncolytic effect of Newcastle disease virus, 945  
One day egg culture of animal viruses to the production of anti-rabies vaccine, 2274  
Ontogeny of macrophage resistance to mouse hepatitis, 628  
Onyong-nyong strain, 1274  
Opossum virus B (lymphogranuloma psittacosis group), 405  
Optical absorbance studies, reaction of RNA with formaldehyde, 2395  
. rotatory dispersion of viruses, 1149  
. poliovaccination, 1290, 1291  
. poliovirus infection in monkeys, 2263  
. . . vaccine campaign, strategic viral surveillance of sewage during and following an, 2761  
. tissue, permeability, 591

Orang-outang, 584  
Orchid, viruses from, 412  
Orchitis, 1292  
Organ culture, 43, 622, 2924  
. . . evaluation of antiviral compounds for rubella virus, using, 2202  
. . . growth of Sendai virus, 1509  
. . . of nasal mucosa, 1509  
. . . perfusion chamber, 1488  
. . . of trachea, 1509  
Organogenesis of chick embryo, 16  
Ornithodoros erraticus sonrai, 1774  
Ornithosis, 9, 140  
. . . virus, avian reservoir of, by complement fixation test, 2847  
Oropharynx, 665  
Orosomucoid, 732  
Osmium tetroxide, preservation of tobacco mosaic virus crystals, 1100  
. . . post fixation, 58  
Osmotic stability of the infected cells, 17  
Osma virus, 1861, 1862  
Osseous tumour, 9  
Duchterlonly technique, 115  
Overt disease, rubella immunity as correlated to, 2246  
Ovine abortion agent, associated with human abortion, 1661  
. . . enzootic abortus virus, cultivating, 392  
. . . L, glycoprotein, inhibitor of Newcastle disease virus, 2297  
Oxidised polyamines, interaction with DNA, 1926  
. . . phagocital action, 2171  
Oxidative metabolism of L. 929 cells, 337  
Oysters, antiviral substance, 35  
. . . phage clearance in, 3401  
Palmitate metabolism in tumours, 2001  
Panama, 1329, 1330  
. . . canal, 936  
Pancreas, 823  
Pancreatic DNA, 23  
Pancreatin, affect on growth of reovirus, 338  
. . . on plaque formation by influenza virus, 3205  
Pandermis lamprosana, 444  
Panencephalitis, 552  
Panonychus citri, 1921  
. . . ulmi, virus disease, 1921  
P antigen, 1538, 1539  
P antiserum, 1539  
Paolin II, 35  
Paper chromatographic analysis, 21  
. . . studies, 430  
Papilloma-polyoma type viruses, structure, 2561  
. . . virus antigen, 109  
. . . DNA, supercoiling of, 1671  
Papillomata keratinisation induced by Shope virus, 2088  
Papio cynocephalus, 147  
. . . spp., 155  
Papovirus SV-40 tumour antigen, reaction with hamster antibody, 890  
Papova virus, 406  
. . . SV-40, 1270, 1271  
. . . viruses in tumour tissue cultures, 284

Para, 841

- . . adenovirus in simian cells, 785
- . . (defective SV-40), 1002
- Parainfluenza groups, 229
- . virus, 7, 27, 580, 619, 620, 1331, 1517
  - . . (1), 131, 132, 146, 203, 204, 206, 556, 1300, 1575
  - . . . antibodies and mumps vaccination, 3308
  - . . . immunoglobulins, 1300
  - . . . non-haemagglutinating complement fixing V antigen, 132
  - . . (2), 146, 370, 934
  - . . . adsorption and elution of, 3285
  - . . . tween ether treated haem-agglutinin of, 2260
  - . . (3), 146, 368, 556, 581, 600, 934, 952, 1331, 1575
  - . . . cytopathic effect, in organ cultures of human respiratory tract tissue, 369
  - . . . immunofluorescence and infectivity, 1754
  - . . . incorporation of tritiated uridine, 1495
  - . . . infection of cattle, 1443, 1444
  - . . . isolation from Egyptian water buffaloes, 1445
  - . . . neuraminidase activity of a bovine strain, 176
  - . . . and (1), changes in antibody response in successive immunisation in rats with, 3304
  - . . (5), 215
  - . . SV (5), 466
  - . . . . cytopathic effect in Vero cells, 1885

Parainfluenza virus contd.

- . . action of mitotic activity of primary trypsinised human embryo kidney cell cultures, 1972
- . . in BHK/21 cells, 370
- . . infectivity, effect of ultra-violet irradiation, 2916
- . . isolation from the lungs of sheep, 3427
- . . micro-neutralisation test, 1540
- . . morphogenesis, 620
- . . response to trivalent para-influenza virus, 79
- . . separation of haemagglutination inhibitors from antibodies to, 2525
  - . . . (1) vaccine, 79
  - . . . (2) vaccine, 79
  - . . . (3) vaccine, 79
- Paralytic poliomyelitis, 584
- Paramyxovirus, 127, 829
  - . infection, laboratory diagnosis by electron microscopy, 1517
- Paraphenylenediamine, 379
- Parathyreoid hormone by human parathyreoid cells, 2457
- Paravaccinia virus, 1323
  - . . agar gel diffusion studies, 3291
- Paromycin, 1034
- Partial purification of maize rough dwarf virus, 439
- Particle aiding replication of adenovirus, 3, 295
- . size of bean yellow mosaic virus, 687
- Passive haemagglutination method, adenovirus antigen, 2252
  - . . reaction, differentiation of rickettsial antibodies by, 2506

Passive haemagglutination test for serological test with plant virus, 2362

Patas monkey kidney cell culture, 2477

Pathogenicity of Western equine encephalomyelitis virus, 167

Pathogenesis of equine influenza A1, 391

- of viral hepatitis, 151
- virus disease rashes, 171

Patois virus, 1861, 1862

Paul-Bunnel test, 931, 1082

Pea aphid, 1122, 2137

Peach mosaic virus in apricot trees, 2367

- tree virus, treatment with dimethyl sulphoxide, 1914
- Western X disease virus, 703, 704

Pea enation mosaic virus, differential transmission of two, 2137

- transmission by pea aphid, 1122

Peanut stunt virus, seed transmission, 2378

- isolation from bean 3094

Penetration of tick borne encephalitis virus into the thymus of mice, 159

Penicillin G, 1278, 1685

- toxicity, 3072

PENICILLIUM cyaneo-fulvum

- bourne, antiviral substance from, 1960
- funiculosum, 33
- inducers of interferon, 1595
- stoloniferum, 991

Pennsylvania, 933

Pentagonal dipyramidal crystal like structure, intracellular herpes virus aggregate in the form of, 2562

Pepper, virus infected cells, 415

Peppermint, 957

Pepsin, 343, 691

- digestion of virus particles in canine hepatitis, 2602

Peptic ulceration, (herpes simplex virus in), 2095

Peptide, 34

- mapping, 3270
- solid phase synthesis, 2030

Peregrinus maidis, virus particles in, 1917

Pericarditis, 853

Pericellular zone of mammalian cells, 2444

Peridroma saucia, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, 711

Perineurium cell, 681

Periodate, 670

Peripheral blood leukocytes, continuous suspension culture of, 2617

Peritoneal lymphoid cell, sensitized, 1306

Permanent monkey kidney cell, 502

PEROMYSCUS maniculatus feral rodent, 1074

Persistence of Central European encephalitis virus in IXODES ricinus, 161

- of poliovirus on fabrics, 150
- of viral antibodies in patient with chronic bronchitis, 95

Pertussis vaccine, lymphatic system as site of adjuvant, 83

- non-specific sensitisation, 567

Pett virus, 118

Petunia leaf strips, 1451

Pfizer Laboratories, England, 1272

Phage 21, 632, 838, 1049

- . 80, 535
- . 82, 535
- . 83A, 946
- . 434, 633
- . 6557, 946
- . of Acetobutylic bacterium, 1061
- . (actino), 235, 255, 1065
- . . MSP, 832
- . . multiplication, electron microscopy, 832
- . . temperature-sensitive replication of, 2322
- . adsorption, adhesions between wall and membranes of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 3383
- . AE2, male specific, 232
- . aerolised, 18
- . aerosol, challenge of installed air contamination control system, 2150
- . . effect of air ions, 228
- . of *AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens*, 236, 2597, 3399
- . of *ALCALIGENES*, 237
- .  $\alpha$ , 1149
- . . viral function, 1418
- . amber mutants, spontaneous revertants, 1251
- . ambivalent, mutation, streptomycin suppression, 1249
- . (anti) of *ACTINOMYCES globisporus*, 1064
- . AR9 of *BACILLUS subtilis*, fine structure of, 2570
- . associated enzymes, 276
- . . exonucleases, 633

Phage contd.

- . associated polysaccharide de-polymerase, 21
- . attached to psychrophilic and mesophilic pseudomonads, 3396
- . B3, 1149
- . of *BACILLUS*, 231
- . . . *brevis*, 2326
- . . . DNA strands, 1700
- . . . *subtilis*, 2335
- . . . adsorption, 168, 2594
- . . . function, 632
- . . . glucose attached to DNA, 3360
- . . . inactivation by hydroxyl-amine, 238
- . . . photodynamic inactivation, 653
- . B1 DNA, extracted, infection of competent *MYCOBACTERIUM smegmatis* with, 3059
- . B1 (mycobacteriophage), 655
- . -bound enzyme, 276
- . of *BRUCELLA*, adsorption, 88
- . . . inactivation on full antigen substrates of *BRUCELLA*, 241
- . . . inhibition, 242
- . . . lytic factor associated with, 2799
- . -carried lac genes, 2240
- . of *CARYOPHANON sublatum X13*, virulent, 242
- . . *CAULOBACTER*, 244
- . C2 DNA, 234
- . . . immunochemical properties, 1535
- . CD-DNA secondary structure, 2788
- . . *cereus-anthracis-mycooides*, streptomycin sensitivity, 245

## Phage contd.

- . clearance in oyster, 3401
- . of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum, 3398
  - . . . histolyticum, 1831
  - . . . anaerobe, 246
  - . . . tetani, 1832
- . coded enzymes, 1025
- . (coli), 263, 1373
  - . (21), 633
    - . C-region, 1049
    - . (80), 633
    - . (434), 633
  - . effect of copper-thiol complexes, 1017
  - . host control variation, 632
  - . inactivation, 1606
  - . MS2, cell-free protein synthesis directed by, 1609
  - . . . infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2560
    - . . . photosensitivity, 1608
    - . . N4 coat protein subunits, 1610
    - . . . DNA, intracellular crystallisation, 1388
    - . . . structure of, 2151
    - . . reproduction inhibition, 247
    - . . temperate, failure of DNase synthesis, 1373
  - . convertors in *Salmonella*, 2592
  - . of *CORYNEBACTERIUM diphtheriae*, action on *C. ulcerans* and *C. ovis*, 3397
    - . -crossing technique, 838
    - . cryptic high frequency transducing, 1611
    - . (cyano) from freshwater, 1063
    - . DD7, minor bases in DNA of, 3307
    - . defective, 658

## Phage contd.

- . defective induction of, 2069
- .  $\delta$  A, fibrous DNA, purification, 1927
- . development, host control of, 2058
- . (DNA), 271, 1016
- . 1 $\theta$ 7 DNA, 253, 526
- . DNA circular and linear, single strand scission induced in, 1375
- . 186 DNA cyclisation, 1607
- . DNA destruction, 1365
- . differential replication after induction of an *ESCHERICHIA coli* strain doubly lysogenic for  $\emptyset$ 80 and  $\emptyset$ 80 dlac, 3389
  - . . infecting, 37
  - . (DNA) lytic for *CAULOBACTER crescentus*, 2004
  - . . mixed infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli* by, 1797
  - . . molecules, genetics, 2005
  - . DNA parenteral, 2403
  - . . replacement of thymine by 5-ethyluracil, 259
  - . . replication, role in  $\lambda$ dg escape synthesis, 2707
  - . (DNA) rod-shaped, 232
  - . DNA role of 5-hydroxymethyl-cytosine in, 2238
    - . . synthesis, directed, 1252
  - . double infection by, containing RNA's and DNA's, 1016
  - . effect on amino acid activation of, 2307
  - . enrichment method for detection of Celebes type El Tor vibrio carriers, 2800

## Phage contd.

- epidemic spread in staphylococcal population in hospitals, 946
- $\epsilon$  in group E *Salmonella*, 1826
- mechanism of conversion with a bacterial mutant, 2318, 2319
- of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 19, 1241
- induced by UV-irradiation, 2308
- infection, streptomycin sensitivity, 264
- infectious nucleic acid of, 2577
- modification of valyl tRNA synthetase by, 2580
- rod shaped, 230
- K12, filamentous sex specific, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2305
- F2, 17, 1149
- f2, capsid proteins of, 2165
- fd, 912, 1241, 1242, 1243
  - alteration in tobacco leaves of, 1623
  - fate of protein component of, 2306
- f1 DNA, morphological changes in *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, 3381
  - protein, 1047
- F2 effect of UV-irradiation, 1962
- filamentous, active fragments, 233
  - degradation, 1416
  - intracellular changes in *ESCHERICHIA coli* cells infected with, 631

## Phage contd.

- filamentous specific for sex factor, 3383
- structure, 1967
- f2 polar effect of amber mutation of, 2706
- F2 precipitation and neutralisation by rabbit antibodies, 1283
- f2, protein synthesis, translational repression, 2880
- fr, 912, 1048
- free, 38
- F2 RNA-directed binding of formylmethionyl tRNA to ribosomes, 1702
- f2 RNA GTP-stimulating binding of tRNA to ribosomes by, 2163
- independent translation of genes of, 2879
- ribonucleotide phosphorylating enzymes in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, uninfected and infected with, 3046
- fr, self assembly of defective particles, 1622
  - of protein subunits from, 2878
- F1 sensitivity, 226
- F<sup>-</sup> specific, 71
- F2 fragmentation of, 2643
- f2 UV-irradiation of, 2659
- $\gamma$ , circular DNA formation, 1953
  - DNA, cytosine rich clusters in,
  - irradiation, production of atomic H in, 3129
- genome in vegetative and sporulating cells of *BACILLUS subtilis*, 1829

## Phage contd.

- genome recombination, damage and repair, 1053
- group III (Cowan), 947
- heat-inducible, 2011, 2012
- helper, effect on infection with  $\lambda$  DNA of restrictive, bacteria containing R factor, 1039
- of *Herellea*, 265
- . *HYDROGENOMONAS facilis*, 266, 2596
- hydroxylamine-inactivated, repair process in, 2585
- inactivation, 1367
- . kinetics of, by hydrogen atoms, 2913
- in Caribbean Sea, 1628
- induced changes of properties of nodule bacteria, 2598
- . dihydrofolate reductase, 1956
- . early enzyme, 260
- . enzyme synthesis, 630
- . fucosidases, 1424
- . hydroxymethyl cytosine glucosyltransferase, 1955
- . lysine (endolysin), 276
- . lysozyme, 1364
- infection after modification of leucyl-sRNA, 2062
- . effect on sulphur labelling of sRNA, 2578
- . neurotoxin release from *SHIGELLA dysenteriae*, 276
- in rumen contents of sheep, 1627
- $\kappa$  of *SERRATIA marcescens*, 1055
- of lactobacilli, isolation from human faeces, 267
- $\lambda$ , 17, 71, 248, 637, 649, 838,

## Phage contd.

- contd., 1032, 1034, 1037, 1038, 1049, 1228, 1245, 1369, 1697, 1813
- . b2, abortive lysogenisation, 1381
- . . in *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12B hybrid, integration of, 2587
- . . non-replicating, independent segregation of, 2794
- . . C, 248, 1149
- . . cry, functional behaviour of, 2985
- . . development, mitomycin, induced photosuppression, 3392
- . . DNA, 650, 1035, 1036, 1039, 1207, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1378, 1379
- . . . attachment and detachment of, 3051
- . . . biosynthesis, 1817
- . . . complementary strands, 1377
- . . . different structures, 1379
- . . . effect of uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation on the infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12 by, 1380
- . . . formation of broken strands in superinfection in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 3130
- . . . of intermediates, 1376
- . . . infectivity of single stranded ring of, 1398
- . . . nucleotide composition of, 1815
- . . . replication, regulation of, 2584
- . . . rings, intracellular, purification of, 3111

### Phage contd.

- λ DNA spectral analysis of intramolecular heterogeneity of, 1485
  - . . strands, 3138
  - . . superhelical circular electron microscopy of, 3038
  - . . vegetative, 2076, 2077
  - . . . pulse labelled components, 2897
  - . . X-ray-induced single strand breaks, 3130
  - . early regulation of, 3053
  - . gene orientation in, 3245
  - . genetic control, 1524
  - . genome during induction of lysogenic bacteria, 1525
  - . head-tail union, 3112
  - . immunity, effect of UV-irradiation, 1371
  - . induction of by 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine, 2310
  - . . of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, K12, 1372
    - . . and multiplication, 649
    - . . infection, effect on bacterial synthesis, 1370
    - . . integration on negative mutants of, 2499
    - . . (K), 1149
    - . . mechanisms of host controlled reaction of by R factor in *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12, 3391
    - . . mutants, 1816
    - . . DNA replication in, 2898
    - . . host survival following infection or induction, 2586
    - . . mutation, 1250
    - . . polymorphism in sedimentation velocity and density of, 2986

### Phage contd.

- $\lambda$  protein component of, 1814
- . . ghost and subunits, 2181
- . . replication of, 3052
- . . repressor, isolation, 650
- . . restriction and modification of by R factor, 2083
- . . RNA synthesis, 2408
- . . suppression of heat sensitive mutants of, 2316
- L properties, 275
- lysozyme synthesis, 1363
- lytic enzyme, thermophilic, 1060
- M13 DNA, infectious, 2577
- . . replication, 2059
- MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 1422
- morphopoeisis, 1808
- M12 RNA interference of phage T4, 1798
- mRNA, stability, 260, 2579
- . . synthesis of in temperate phage infected cells, 1792
- MS2, 62, 1149, 1931, 2160
- . . amber mutants, virus specific proteins in *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, 2881
- . . and Kilham virus, 2149
- . . cistrons, translational control of by coat protein, 2500
- . . coat protein synthesized by, 2396
- . . comparison of RNA sequences, 1799
- . . containing 5-fluorouracil, 1383
- M8 sensitivity of g complex to antigenic *Salmonella* strains, 2320
- MS2 infected *ESCHERICHIA coli* interaction between cellular components, 1384

## Phage contd.

- MS2 mutant, 799
  - . RNA, 634, 1475, 1948
  - . . coat protein, 1386, 2500
  - . . infectivity assay, 1382
  - . . nucleotide sequence at 3'-linked end of, 3355
  - . . ribonucleoprotein complexes formed between and MS2 protein, 1387
  - . . replication, 1384, 1385, 1800, 1801, 2009
- mutants, mechanism of  $\epsilon 15$  conversion with, 2319
- mutant, temperature-sensitive, 630
- (mycobacterio), isolated from human sources, 2086
  - . phage-host system, 3060
- MyF3P/59a, properties, 3060
- N1, 1422
  - of *Neisseria*, 1612
  - . . meningitidis, isolation, 1059
- neutralisation technique for detection of antihapten antibody, 3400
- new, 231
- numerical classification, 1334
- P1, 248, 1228
- P2, 1390, 1417
- P11, 1611
- P22, 70, 71, 275, 621, 1052, 1053
- particles, ageing effect on, 2317
- PB21 of *AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens*, 689
- PBS1, adsorption specificity, 240

## Phage contd.

- PBS2 DNA of *BACILLUS subtilis*, incorporation of 5-fluorodeoxy-uridine to, 1928
  - . . molecular weight, 1426
- . primary adsorption site of, 3057
- P22, composition of chromosome fragments in, 2080
  - . DNA, circular forms of molecules, 1828
- penicilloylated, 1278
- PF15, 1058
- $\emptyset 29$ , 1367
- $\emptyset 80$ , deletions and function of centre of, 2010
  - . different adsorption level, 1040
- $\emptyset N$  nucleic acid of, 2161
- $\emptyset 80$  non-defective tryptophan, transducing, 254
  - . specific hybridisation of tyrosine tRNA's with DNA of transducing phage, 1734
- . suppressor-sensitive mutants of, 3239
  - . transduction with, 2073
- $\emptyset R$ , circular, single-stranded DNA, cleavage, 1408
- $\emptyset X174$ , 149, 1606, 3390
  - . cold sensitive mutants, 1820
- $\emptyset X$  DNA, biological activity, 1410
  - . infected cells, chloramphenicol-resistant protein from 2894
- $\emptyset X$  DNA, infectious, 2577
  - . . . synthesis, 2404
  - . . . replication, 2074
  - . . . of single-stranded, 1821, 2403
  - . . . synthesis, 2075

Phage contd.

- ØX174 effects of adjuvants on biosynthesis of 19S and 7S antibody against, 2507
- . . electrophoretic mutants, 1412
- . . failure of to multiply in serum spheroplast, 1414
- . . inactivation of by mono- and di-functional sulphur mustards, 2793
- . . infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli* with, 2895, 2896
- . . with, 635
- . . infectivity of complementary strand of replicative form, 1411
- . . interaction of imidodiamine A, 1415
- . . neutral 19S antibodies against, 1751
- . . process of infection, 1412, 1413, 2075, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2893, 2894
- . . replication, 1626
- . . replicative form, 2645, 2646
- . . . DNA, complementary strand infectivity, 1409
- . . . multiple length rings of, 2405
- . . secondary response to antigen, 1741
- . . sites of biosynthesis of immunoglobulins, 2508
- . . some factors influencing replication of replicative form, 255
- ØX-RF component, preparation of, 2892
- P22 inactive particles, 1822
- P1 induction by thymine deprivation, 2061

Phage contd.

- P22 isolation of non-excluding mutants, 1625
- PK66, 1065
- plaque, differential staining for photography, 197
- . . improved resolution with tetrazolium, 196
- . . single, electron microscopy, 62
- P11 linkage map, circularity of, 2981
- P1 lysogenic cells, kinetics of yielder cell formation in host controlled modification caused by, 2314
- PM2 ultrastructure of bacterial cells infected with, 2494
- P22 mutants, defective phage formation by lysogens of integration-deficient phage, 3240
- P22 origin of, 2079
- . . properties, 275
- . . related to M640, 3393
- Pretoria, 241
- production of by *SERRATIA marcescens*, 2085
- . . in spheroplast, 1362
- . . by staphylococcal strains, 1057
- protein, differential synthesis of, 1948
- . . subunits, 1475
- of *PROTEUS mirabilis*, free receptors, 1830
- . . . reggerti, 268
- . . . vulgaris, transducing, 1614
- of pseudomonads, fibrous, physicochemical, biological properties, 3056

## Phage contd.

- of *PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa*, 270, 271
  - . . . virulent, 2324
  - . . . *putida*, density heterogeneity, 273
    - . . . initiated polysaccharide depolymerase, 1058
    - . . . transducing, 2595
  - psychrophilic, isolation and growth, 269
- P2 template, infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2583
- P22 UV-irradiation, affect of various col I factors on induction of, 2487
- PX, 269
- QB, identification of guanosine triphosphate as 5-terminus of RNA 3036
  - . . . non-infectious, minus strands as template, enzymatic syntheses of infectious viral RNA, 2407
  - . . . replicase, 1015, 1231
  - . . . immediate precursor of viral RNA in, 2406
  - . . . RNA, 448, 1015
  - . . . alteration of host characteristics by infection of, 1391
  - . . . of translation of, 1937
  - . . . *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, 1803
    - . . . polymerase, 1803
    - . . . specific cleavage of, 1696
  - R+, 38
  - R17, 629, 1046, 1149, 1624
    - . . . amber mutant, polarity of, 2239
    - . . . mutants, 1253
    - . . . coat protein, 2569

## Phage contd.

- R17 *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, synthesis of soluble ribonucleates in, 2883
- receptor synthesis in stable L form of *PROTEUS mirabilis*, 2084
- removal from air, 18
- repression of early messenger transcription of, 2067
- reproduction, 17, 247
- resistance in group A streptococci, 627
- restriction, 71
- 47 restriction and modification by R factor, 2083
- of *RHIZOBIUM phaseoli*, 274, 1062
- R17, infective, reconstruction of, 1804
  - . . . slowly-sedimenting form, 3137
  - . (RNA), 1016
  - . . . base composition of RNA, 3035
  - . (RNA and DNA) male specific, inhibition of conjugation by, 3045
    - . . . mixed infection in *ESCHERICHIA coli* by, 1797
  - . (RNA) effect of UV-irradiation on, 2658
    - . . . exclusion of, interference with RNA replication by T4, 2064
    - . . . grouping by millipore filtration method, 1791
  - . RNA in tail, 270
  - . . . in nature, 15
  - . (RNA) photobiology of, 2659
  - . . . properties of coat proteins, 2060
  - . RNA protein synthesis, 2885
  - . (RNA) replication, 1942
  - . RNA replication, 629, 1624, 2884

## Phage contd.

- RNA-ribosome complex, 1135
- (RNA) serological grouping and isolation of, 2777
- RNA synthesis, 1015
- . . translation of, 1615
- role of antibody bivalence in neutralisation of, 2509
- R17, protein A, identification as a structural component, 3356
- . . isolation, 3357
- . . replicative form and replicative intermediate of, 2884
- R12 RNA, 1526
- R17 RNA, 1135, 1699
- R23 RNA identification of guanosine triphosphate as 5-terminus, 3036
- R17 RNA pyrimidine catalogue of, 3106
- R23 RNA replication of, 2885, 2886
- R17 RNA replicative, 1045
- . . 5'terminus of, 2568
- . structure, 60
- SD, 1399
- SD-DNA, minor bases of, 3037
- sensitivity of staphylococci, 2591
- . taxonomy of Actinomycetes, 3058
- SERRATIA marcescens, 237
- S13, genetic map of, 1728
- small, 230
- SP3, 653
- . of BACILLUS subtilis, 653
- SP8 of BACILLUS subtilis, 1050
- specific RNA synthesis, inhibition by phleomycin, 2886

## Phage contd.

- SP3, effect of UV-irradiation, 1713
- SP8, effect of UV-irradiation, 1713
- SP3 growth, 2657
- SP8 growth, 2657
- spheroid intermediates, 273
- SP50, inhibition by histones, 1051
- of staphylococci, 654
- . . adsorption by milk proteins, 1822
- 6557 staphylococci lysed by, 3055
- of staphylococci, reproducibility, 1056
- . STAPLYLOCOCCUS aureus, inactivation of hydroxylamine, 1421
- . . . isolation, 2778
- . . . lysogenic properties, 278
- . . . new epidemic type, 3054, 3055
- . streptococci, 279, 2796, 2797
- . . electron microscopy, 831
- . . group A, transduction in, 2798
- . STREPTOCOCCUS durans, characterisation, 3395
- . . faecalis, 280, 831
- . . faecium, receptor material, 281
- . . pyogenes, UV-damage, 2321
- T1, 71, 228, 257, 1038, 1206
- T2, 19, 257, 258, 643, 644, 1132, 1149, 1207, 1209, 1606
- T2r, 1014
- T3, 257, 259, 645, 1022, 1204, 1606

## Phage contd.

- T03, 1030
- T4, 231, 251, 260, 532, 533, 534, 646, 647, 648, 1013, 1024, 1149, 1208, 1278, 1363, 1606
- T5, 257, 1149, 1606
- T6, 1149, 1393
- T7, 71, 257, 1149
- T13, 227
- T2, acridine sensitivity, 1807
- T4, action of 5-azacytidine on bacteria infected with, 2172
- tail-like particles associates with intraspecific killing of *PROTEUS vulgaris*, 2323
- T4, amber mutants, 1025, 1249, 2066, 3241
  - . . defective, 2238
- T7, aqueous, action of atomic hydrogen on, 2393
- T4, assembly of, 2654
- T7, asymmetric transcription of, 2399
- T2, changes in deoxyribobucleoprotein and RNA polymerase in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1398
- . chemical and physical factors, 1399
- T4 clock, 1026
- T1, common receptor, 2072
- T5, common receptor, 2072
- T4D, 1248
  - . acridine resistance, 1031
  - . chemically induced cofactor requirement for, 3387
  - . defective, mutants, 2003
  - . dominance in, 3242
- T7 defective, amber mutants, 1252
- T4 dihydrofolate reductaseless mutant of, 1809

## Phage contd.

- T7 directed DNase, 2891
- T1 DNA infectious, properties, 641
  - . . isolation, 1483
- T2 DNA, 22, 1406
  - . . kinetic characteristics, 1019
  - . . non-glucosylated, 23, 1395
  - . . permuted, terminal repetition of molecules, 1396
- T3 DNA molecules, 5-terminal repetition, 1406
- T4 DNA, 37, 533
  - . . distribution of growing points in, 3109
  - . . donor and recipient, transformation in, 2236
  - . . modified, dependent RNA polymerase from *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, 2889
  - . . molecular recombination in, 1232, 2237
  - . . replication, 1025, 2581
  - . . strands (long) in replicating pool after infection, 2436
  - . . transcription, 1936
  - . . UV-damaged, host mediated single stranded breaks, 2581
- T7 DNA binding of RNA polymerase to, 2159
  - . . complex polymerase, 2159
- . . irradiated with argon nuclei, 2432
- . . molecular size after  $^{32}P$  decay, 3132
- . . 5-terminal nucleotides, 1407
- T2, early messenger RNA synthesis, 1701

## Phage contd.

- temperate control of development in, 2708
- . synthesis of mRNA in, 1792
- T4 enzymology of molecular recombination in, 2065
- T-even, 23, 639, 640, 1017, 1208, 1392, 1393
- . effect on infection, 1392, 1393
- . head morphopoiesis, 2787, 3359
- . host controlled restriction, 3384, 3385
- . non-glucosylated, 1018
- . structural defects, 640
- T4 exclusion of RNA phage by, 2064
- T2 formation of tail sheaths, 3110
- T4 genetic map, location of glucosyl transferase genes on, 3242
- . genome, 1227
- T-group, 19, 238, 251, 276
- T2(gt), 1149
- T6(gt), 1149
- T2H, acridine sensitivity, 1029
- T4 head, morphopoiesis, 1621
- T2 head, self assembly of protein, 1394
- T4 homologous pairing for recombination, 1730
- T7, inactivated by mono- and di-functional sulphur mustard, 2793
- T4, incorporation of uracil in *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, 2066
- . infected cell, mechanism of lysis, 2070

## Phage contd.

- T2 infected cells, specificity of RNA polymerase, interaction with DNA, 1616
- T3 infected *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 585, 3049
- T4 infection, degradation of *ESCHERICHIA coli* DNA after, 3386
- T3 infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1021, 1807
- T4 infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1021, 1808, 2889, 2890, 3047, 3048, 3049
- . . infection properties of DNA polymerase induced by, 2650
- . . interference of, in reproduction of RNA phage M12, 1798
- . . with host metabolism, mechanism, 1403
- T2 internal protein, 642
- . . isotope effects, 258
- T2L, contractile sheath, number of polypeptide components, 3358
- T4 lysis inhibition in *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, 1810
- . . lysozyme, 1405, 2006, 2007, 2497, 2498, 3241
- . . production, Luria-Laterjet effect, 2582
- . . purification, 2424
- T2 membrane fraction of infected *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2063
- T4 morphogenesis, effect of polyamines, 1026
- . mRNA, 261, 262
- . . early, presence of, on polyosomes late in infection, 617
- . . instability of, 1618
- . . late, synthesis of, 2888

## Phage contd.

- T4 mRNA ribosome-bound, in infected bacteria, 1404
- T2 multi-tailed, 1806
- T4 mutagenic effect of hydroxy-aminopurine derivatives on, 3244
  - . . mutant am N122, 2068
  - . . defective in glucosyl transferase, 1027
  - . . mutants, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247
    - . . unable to induce dihydrofolate reductase activity, 1530
  - . . mutation, 68
- T2 natural 19S antibody against, 1757
- . . non-random degradation of by mercaptoethanol, 2152
- T4 non-repeating nucleotide sequences in genome of, 2235
- T7 parental to progeny molecular recombination with, 2984
- T2 patching DNA in head of, 1397
  - . peptide synthesis, 2400
- T4 photodynamic inactivation of free and vegetative, 38
- . photoreversal of UV-mutation, 67
- . polynucleotide ligase induced by, 1619
- . polypeptide chain, 1527
- . protein, formyl residues in synthesis of, 2417
- T4rIIB cistron of, 1735
- T4rII deletions, extent of, 2983
- T5 repair of parental DNA in, 2071
  - . replication of in *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12, 3388

## Phage contd.

- T4 RNA, methylation of, 2164
- . . specific, low molecular weight, 262
- T2 RNase specificity, 1020
- T2rII region of, 2982
- T2rt, end product regulation, 1028
- T4 selective gene transcription by putrescine, 1023
- T2 self-assembly of protein, 1787
- T4 sheath, structure, 1400, 1401
- T7 *SHIGELLA sonnei* infection with, 3394
- T4 specificity of hydroxymethylcytosine induced by, 1955
- . structure gene for polynucleotide ligase in, 1523
- T2 suspension, preparation, 1805
- T4 tail, assembly of, 2653
- T2 tail sheath of, self assembly, 2434
- T4 tail sheaths, normal and contracted, structure, 1402
- . transcription during late development, 3108
- . transmitting hereditary information to progeny, 2008
- type of staphylococci, 1824
- typing, experimental, 3054
  - . of *SHIGELLA sonnei*, 1825
  - . patterns of staphylococci following lysogenisation, 1823
  - UC-18 of *Staphylococcus*, 277
  - of *Vibrio* DNA, biophysical properties, 2913
    - . . *El Tor*, 3061

Phage contd.

- Vi of *SALMONELLA typhi* (F7), 1054
- W31, 71
- WØ temperate, 1037
- X, 656, 1042, 1043
- . attached to mobile bacteria, 1043
- X, host range mutant of, 2320

pH effect on canine adenovirus, 1604

Phagocidal action of oxidised polyamides, 2171

Phagocytic activity, 149

Pharyngoconjunctival fever, due to adenovirus (3), 1319

Phase cinematographic study of poliovirus infected FL cell line, 2460

• contrast microscopy, 49

*PHASEOLUS lunatus*, 1673

• *vulgaris*, 1451, 1666, 1668, 1671

• . L., light induced susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus infection, 1106

• . leaves, cytoplasmic inclusions in virus infected, 3463

• . respiration rates and peroxidase in virus infected, 1676

• . variant Pinto, 421

Pheasant, resistance to eastern encephalitis virus, 3073

Phenol, 1484

Phenotypic reversion of amber mutant, 1026

Phenylalanine, 296

Phenylketonuria, 288

Phlebotonus fever virus, Naples strain, carrier state in hamster embryo cells, 3204

• . . , growth in hamster embryo tissue culture, 3203

• . (sandfly), condition for plaque formation with, 2203

• sandflies, 1329

Phleomycin, inhibition of phage specific RNA synthesis by, 2886

Phloxine-methylene blue, 200

Phosphatidyl choline (lecithin), 401

Phosphoenol pyruvate, 696

Phosphohexose isomerase, 50

Phospholipase A, 365

Phospholipids, 367, 401

Phosphotungstic acid, 771

Photodynamic inactivation, 334

• . of free and vegetative phage T4, 38

• . of Japanese encephalitis virus, 767

• . of some *BACILLUS subtilis* phages, 653

• mutants of phage T4, 648

Photodynamically inactivated vaccines, prepared by growing vaccines in cell, containing neutral red, 2530

Photoreactivation, 67

• of ultraviolet irradiated blue green algal virus LPP-1, 768

Photoreversal of ultraviolet mutagenesis in phage T4, 67

Photosensitivity dyes, 680

• of Semliki Forest virus, 486

Phycovirus LPP-1, 625

• population, 1915

Physical characteristics of influenza virus, 521

- Physicochemical studies of
  - Newcastle disease virus, 465
- Phytohaemagglutinin, 91, 212, 361, 1340
- treated lymphocytes as host cells for vesicular stomatitis virus replication, 3173
- Phytopus ribis*, 2380
- Picodnavirus group, 283
  - infected embryonic rat cell thymidine kinase activity in, 2942
- Picorna virus, 7, 15, 190, 406, 662, 1141, 1347
  - description of eight picorna viruses, 2041
  - inhibitors, determination, 3119
  - new human, 665
  - from swine kidney culture, 125
  - thermal inactivation, 319
- PIERIS brassica*, 1466
  - granulosis virus of, 2390
- Pig adenovirus, characterisation, 3020, 3021
  - antibody infected with Japanese encephalitis virus, 555
  - cell culture, 509
  - embryo kidney cell culture, 530
  - foetus; intestinal epithelium, 1430
  - kidney, 509
  - cell, cellular pathogenesis, 821
  - monolayer culture, 821
  - vaccinia virus infection, 2201
  - serum, 2017
- Pigeon pox, pigeon strain, 1083
- Pinto bean leaves, 1669
- Pinto bean leaves ascorbate concentration, 425
- PISUM sativum* L., AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens phage in the tissue of, 3399
- PITYMYS subterraneus infection with tick borne encephalitis virus, 1874
- Placode area, 16
- Plants, blue light promotes symptom formation and virus multiplication in, 2626
- Plant cell, wheat streak mosaic virus particles in, 2704
  - differentiation from tobacco mosaic virus, 964
  - infectivity changes, 696
  - pathogen virus, haemagglutination test, 875
  - pathogenic viruses, transmission by nematodes, 2866
  - stem section, aster yellow virus infection, 1456
  - structure of cytoplasmic inclusion with rod shaped virus infection, 3462
  - susceptibility to cucumber mosaic virus, 2132
  - tumour cell, fine structure studies, 2489
  - viral RNA, 1477, 2990
    - interaction between *ESCHERICHIA coli* and, 2899
  - virus, 561, 681, 1171
    - antibody, new sources, 107
    - benzyladenine, 1451
    - effect of mercury containing preservatives on agar gel diffusion precipitin reaction with, 3455
    - electron microscopic observation in the replication of, 2495

Plant virus host ranges (quasi genetic model), 839, 840

- . . inclusion, stains, 200
- . . infection, cytology, 409
- . . infectivity dilution curves of, 2625
- . . the minimum concentration of needed for infection of monolayers of vector cells, 3227
- . . passive haemagglutination test and bentonite flocculation test for serological work with, 2362
- . . purified, inactivation, 680
- . . RNA directed protein synthesis in cell free *ESCHERICHIA coli* extract, 1950
- . . serology, 411
- . . in situ, 408
- . . structure of the filamentous particles, 2300
- . . systemic infection of an aphid by, 1911
- . . in tissue cultures, 410
- . . in vivo replication, ultrastructural observation, 2573

Planthopper *LAODELPHAX striatellus* Fallen, 439

Plaque assays, 361, 511, 724, 813

- . . of influenza virus, 3206
- . . for  $\lambda$  attachment, 1776
- . . of Rous sarcoma virus, 464
- . formation, 38, 187, 188, 607
- . . basis of, differentiation of temperature variants of influenza A viruses on, 3219
- . . by coxsackie viruses, 505
- . . with influenza viruses, 187
- . . of influenza virus A, 188

#### Plaque contd.

- . formation and initial virus cell interaction of measles virus, 3172
- . . with N-tris methyl-2-aminoethanesulphonic acid (Tes buffer), 2187
- . . of RNA viruses, 31
- . . of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, 189
- . forming cells, inhibition by diethylaminoethyl dextran, 1795
- . . units, 188, 287, 295, 309, 342, 451, 597, 730, 751
- . inhibition pattern, 194
- . method, 167, 725, 854
- . morphology of HeLa cells, 1080
- . mutants of animal viruses, 193
- . neutralisation for arboviruses, 1170
- . reduction, 451
- . . test for dengue virus neutralisation antibodies, 2015
- . . test for porcine enteroviruses, 3023
- . size marker, 65
- . . reduction, 194
- . variants of coxsackie virus B5, 191

#### Plaquing efficiencies of purified human adenoviruses, 464

- . of viruses in the absence of carbondioxide atmosphere, 2188

#### Plasma cells to transplanted homologous tumour cells, 2329

#### Plating efficiency of Semliki Forest virus, 342

- . interval estimates for efficiency of, 2147

#### PLECTONEMA boryanum, 441, 709, 1063

- PLECTONEMA boryanum DNA, 625
- Pleomorphism of influenza virus particles, 53
- PLODIA interpunctella, 444
  - . . development of a granulosis virus in, 2868
- PLT organism, relation of, to rickettsiae, 2567
- Plum pox virus, 440
- PNEUMOCYSTIS carinii pneumonia, 2339
- Pneumoenteritis, 1445
  - . in vervet monkeys, 2039
- Pneumonia, 665
  - . in Glasgow, 1962-65, 141
  - . influenza mortality, 1581
  - . virus of mice, 1199, 1359
- Pock formation by Shope fibroma virus, 287
  - . production, 314
- Poland, 1054
- Polarographic technique, 337
- Polarity, amber mutants, 1733
  - . in vitro, 1935
- Polioencephalomyelitis, 747
- Poliomyelitis, agar-gel precipitation test in, 2762
  - . associated with type 2 polio-virus vaccine strain, 2742
  - . before and after vaccination with inactivated poliovaccine, 2531
  - .  $\Delta$ -antigen determination, 117
  - . diphtheria-tetanus vaccine, 565
    - . . . -pertussis (quadruple) vaccine, 566
  - . epidemiology, 148, 2762
  - . like cases, 666
  - . vaccine, 864, 966
    - . . inactivated, 1544
- Poliomyelitis virus, 912
- Polio-RNA infectivity, enhancement by dimethylsulphoxide, 323
- Poliovaccine (Salk), 155
  - . oral, 1290, 1291
  - . . immunogenicity, communicability and genetic stability, 1289
- Polioviral infection of intact amniotic membrane, 149
- Poliovirus, 27, 47, 50, 174, 193, 305, 319, 335, 364, 486, 500, 501, 576, 960, 1172, 1320, 1690
  - . (1), 31, 149, 356, 502, 503, 578, 834, 835, 960, 1131, 1182, 1198, 1273, 1503, 1630
  - . . empty capsid, 1359
  - . . enumeration, effect of plaque assay diluent, 191
    - . . guanidine dependent, 47
    - . . intermediate strain, 998
    - . . LSc 2ab strain, 192, 966
    - . . Mahoney strain, 807, 966
    - . . mutation towards dextran sulphate resistance, 1010
    - . . SM-2, 966
  - . strains type (1) intratype differentiation, 966
  - . (2), 166, 375, 578, 834, 835, 959, 963, 1630
    - . . vaccine strain, poliomyelitis associated with, 2742
    - . (3), 166, 578, 834, 835, 959, 1093, 1291, 1630
      - . . intratypic differentiation, 967
      - . . Sankett virus, 961
      - . . vaccine strains, 563
      - . . wild type and vaccine derived strains, 2343
  - . (2), (3), countercurrent distribution, 322

Poliovirus alkaline disruption, 1714  
. antibody, 893  
. . patterns with, 1577  
. antigen antibody precipitates, electron microscopy, 2224  
. . concentration for D antigen determination, 864  
. biophysical studies on, 2914  
. cystine-dependent phenotype of, 3246  
. D antigen, 117  
. development, 320, 2903  
. . affect of amino acids, 482  
. effect on glycogen metabolism in the HeLa cells, 1854  
. equilibrium centrifugation, 2437  
.  $\gamma$ -globulin content of the newborn to, 2243  
.  $\gamma$ M antibody complexes, 826  
. genetic markers, 834, 835  
. . of, in Western Sicily, 2343  
. guanidine dependent phenotype, 1438  
. in HEp cells, 1994  
. host cell interaction, saturated fatty acids in, 3195, 3196  
. immunoreactivity of lymphoid organs of non-susceptible animals, inoculated with, 3301  
. inactivation and heat stabilisation, 1139  
. induced infectious double stranded RNA, 473  
. induced RNA, interaction with *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1981  
. infected cells, multi-stranded RNA in, 1943  
. . FL cell line, 2460  
. . HeLa cells, 325, 326, 473  
. infection, 501

Poliovirus infection, effect of multiplicity of HeLa cells upon regulation of DNA synthesis, 807  
. . oral, in monkeys, 2263  
. inhibition of DNA synthesis, 321  
. inhibitors, studies, 2815  
. kinetic serum neutralisation test for, 1558  
. marker studies, 64  
. MEF (2), 446  
. morphogenesis, 3121  
. neutralisation, 99, 100  
. neutralising antibodies, 105  
. . . removal from sera, 2992  
. particles, biophysical properties, irradiated with ultraviolet light, 748  
. penetration and uncoating in HeLa cells, 805  
. polysomes, 585  
. rat marker of, 1572, 1573  
. replication, 1641, 3197  
. . complex, 1230  
. replicative intermediate RNA, structure of, 2644  
. reproduction cycle, 483, 502  
. RNA, 324, 504  
. . double-stranded, 324  
. . enhancement of infectivity, 1853  
. . -HeLa cell system, 723  
. . replication, studied by gel filtration, 3120  
. . single-stranded, 324  
. . synthesis, 1320  
. strains, 834, 835  
. . chromatography, 202  
. superinfection on SV5 RNA, 1987  
. survey of the spread of in Hamburg, 2277

- Poliovirus survival in flowing turbid seawater, treated with ultraviolet light, 1012
- T, 1180
- temperature-sensitive mutants, infectious RNA production by, 2987
  - . . . rescue, 3198
  - thermosensitivity, 1011
  - two RNA replicases, 998
  - vaccine, 584
    - . . . Glenn type (3), 564
    - . . . immunogenetic activity, 844
- Polson and Van Regenmortel method, 1774
- Polyacrylamide, 394
  - gel, electrophoretic analysis of proteins, 2500
  - . . . separation, 1153
  - . . . electrophoresis, 1050
  - . . . of influenza virus RNA, 3136
- Polyamines, effect of T4 morphogenesis, 1026
- Polybasic substances, 723
- Polycistronic messenger, translational properties of, 1526
- Polycyclic aromatic amines, mutagenic effect, 1242
- Polycythaemic virus, erythropoietin like affect, 1298
- Polyethylene glycol, 569, 754, 1923
  - . . . -NaCl method, 757
- Polyglucose, 400
- Polyhedral antigen, detection of a silkworm eggs, 3468
- viral and previral DNA, hybridisation between, 1115
- virus (small) electron microscopy, 1218
- Polyhedrosis virus, silicon content, 714
- Polykaryocyte formation, 46
- Poly L-ornithine, 1339
- Polymerisation-depolymerisation of tobacco mosaic virus protein, 1150, 1151, 1152
  - . of viral RNA, 25
- Polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 212
- Polynuclease ligase, biological assay, 1954
- Polynucleotide chains, 326
  - . ligase, induced by T4, 1619
  - . . . structural gene in T4, 1523
- Polyoma, 193
  - . antigen synthesis, inhibition, 865
  - . capsids, rule of hydrogen and disulphide bonds in, 3362
  - . DNA, superhelical turns in, 3039
  - . infection of muscle cultures, 1833
  - . strains, induction of hamster cell lines by, 1836
  - . transformed BHK 21/13 hamster fibroblast, 2473
  - . tumour, specific complement fixing antibodies against, 1549
  - . viral capsids, mouse cellular DNA in, 1835
  - . virus, 291, 370, 515, 516, 1185, 1279, 1486, 1630, 1745
    - . . . abortive transformation, 3181
    - . . . antibody, 1269
    - . . . DNA, 26, 198, 727, 762, 1154, 1349, 1350
    - . . . fractionation, on hydroxyapatite, 1481
    - . . . interaction with RNA polymerase, 1703

## Polyoma virus contd.

- . . . effect of different pH values, 286
- . . . increased susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus, of bovine lung cells by, 1857
- . . . immunofluorescent studies, 3288
- . . . induced complement fixing antigen, 867
- . . . DNA polymerase, 1470
- . . . neoplastic transformation of hamster astrocytes, 2948
- . . . release of inhibition of cellular DNA synthesis caused by iododeoxyuridine, 2683
- . . . tumour cell, 850
- . . . . complement fixing antigen localisation of, 2723
- . . . infected cells, correlation between replication and degradation of cellular DNA, 782
- . . . infection in BHK21 hamster fibroblast and cells, 2943
- . . . on neonatally thymectomised hamsters, 2328
- . . . isolation, 1482
- . . . multiplication, 1138
- . . . oncogenic effect, 1308
- . . . source of DNA and protein synthesis, 285
- . . . specific surface antigen, 1286
- . . . susceptibility of cells, transformed, 3182
- . . . in mice, immunogenic aspects of, 3292
- . . . temperature sensitivity, 2433
- . . . transformation of bovine cells, 781

## Polyoma virus contd.

- . . . transformation of polypliod hamster cells by, 1837
- . . . protein synthesis, 477
- . . . treated hamster cell, growth stimulation, 3180
- . . . viral haemagglutination inhibiting antibodies, 1549
- Polyons, effect on rabies virus infectivity, 481**
- Polypeptide chain in phage T4, 1527**
- . . synthesis with plant viral RNA, 1477
- Polyphenol-oxidase inhibitors, 438**
- Polypliod hamster cell, transformation, 1837**
- Polyriboadenylate polymerase, 2890**
- Polyribosome, 815**
- . . patterns in EMC virus infected Krebs 2 cells, 1989
- Polysaccharide depolymerase, phage associated, 21**
- Polysaccharides, 1130**
- Polysome distribution in Chinese hamster cells, 2468**
- Polysucrose, 400**
- Polyunsaturated fatty acids, 401**
- Polyvinylpyrrolidone, 30**
- Population density, affect on the development of ascitic tumours, 2846**
- . . kinetics of cells in tissue culture, 2681
- Porcine adenoviral infection, lesions in germ-free and pathogen-free pigs, 3405**
- . . adenovirus (1), 1003
- . . (2), 1003

- Porcine adenovirus (3), 1003
  - . . 25R, 1430
  - . . strains 25RCL, 1003
  - . . . 66 18CL, 1003
  - . . . A47CL, 1003
  - . . intracellular inclusion bodies, 1430
  - . cell culture, African swine fever virus in, 2936
  - . embryo kidney epithelium cell, 48
  - . enterovirus, 905, 909
  - . . isolation by plaque reduction test, 3023
  - . kidney cell culture, Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine from, 1561
- Post-vaccination encephalitis treatment with specific  $\gamma$ -globulin, 3299
- Potassium citrate density gradient, 461
- . deficient medium, 1087
- . tartrate density gradient, 46
  - . . . . centrifugation, 283
  - . . gradient, 388
- Potato coryk ringspot, influence of crop rotation of free living nematodes, 2867
- . leafhopper transmission of clover phyllody virus to, 1688
- . spindle tuber virus, tomato as test plant for detecting wild strains of, 2860
- . virus S, in Bulgaria, 433
- . . X, 200
- . . . eradication by thermotherapy, 2136
- . . . inhibition of a ringspot strain, 430, 431

- Potato virus contd.
  - . . X ultrasonic treatment, 772
  - . . . X-ray diffractioction, 1217
  - . . . and Y, synergistic interaction, 432
  - . . Y, 200
  - . . . infection, increased hypersensitivity induced in tobacco by, 3459
- Potential antiviral agent, herpes simplex keratitis for evaluating, 2094
- Potency of adenovirus vaccine, 562
- Pox infection, experimental in water fowl, 3068
- Poxvirus, 311, 317, 318, 406, 1361
  - . characteristics, isolated from rhesus monkeys, 2780
  - . DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 1471
    - . . synthesis, 479
    - . induced acid DNase regulation, 1952, 2168
    - . induction of the stripping enzyme, 1083
    - . infection, effect on host cell DNA synthesis, 3117
    - . microelectrophoresis, 312
  - Pozo Gray turkey, 1221
- Prague, 398
- Preformed cell monolayers, 301
- Pregnant mouse, coxsackie B3 virus infection, 1086
- . rabbits, placenta transfer of herpes simplex virus, 1436
- Pregnancy, cytomegalovirus with, 2103
- Preparation of type specific anti-sera-reovirus, 89

Preparing tissue culture in disposable microplates, 775  
Preventive immunisation against tsutsugamushi fever, 2752  
Previously unreported accessions for diagnosis and new records, 2383  
Previral 35S component, 1115  
. DNA, hybridisation between polyhedral viral and, 1115  
Primary African green monkey kidney cell culture, 381  
. antibody response, suppression, following infection with Friend disease virus, 2842  
. atypical pneumonia, 140  
. calf kidney cell culture, 2951  
. . test cell, use of for virological investigation, 2184  
. chick embryo cell, 343  
. . fibroblast culture, 220  
. . . tissue culture broth, 215  
. dog kidney cell culture, recovery of canine distemper virus from, 3211  
. monkey cell culture, 933  
. . kidney cells, 491, 797  
. . kidney cell culture, 1553  
. monolayer culture of muscle cells, 2484  
. . tissue culture, 306  
. . . increasing the yield of, re-using a given cell suspension, 2665  
. mouse embryo culture, 575  
. pig kidney tissue culture, rubella virus in, 1992  
. rabbit kidney cells, 1563  
. . . culture, attenuation of rubella virus, 1891

Primary rat embryo cell, transformation by adenovirus (2), 1843  
. . . . by weakly oncogenic adenovirus (3), 1846  
. rhesus monkey kidney cell, 1087  
. . . . culture, 751  
. trypsinised human embryo kidney cell culture, action of parainfluenza virus on, 1972  
. vaccination with attenuated strain of vaccinia virus, 2265  
. virus-cell interaction, 458  
Primate sera, survey for antibodies to viruses of human and simian origin, 2754  
Proflavine 78, 334, 380, 640, 648, 767, 1242, 1243, 1479  
Progeny virus, 298  
Progesterone, 942  
Proline analogue, 640  
Pronase, 133  
Prophage, attachment and detachment, effect of temperature during heteroimmune superinfection, 2312  
. detachment of, induction, 2311  
. early, defective, 1032  
. gene controlling integration, 70  
. genetic control, 838  
. induction by controlled desiccation, 252  
. . . N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitroso-guanidine in streptococcus group A, 1423  
. . of with mutation in genes, O, P, R, 2012  
. integration of into *ESCHERICHIA coli* chromosome, 2795  
.  $\lambda$  detachment of on induction, 2311

Prophage  $\lambda$  early defective, induction of C11 and O function in, 2241  
. . . excision of, 2588, 2589  
. . . induction and filament formation in *ESCHERICHIA coli* mutant, 2590  
. . . by controlled desiccation, 252  
. . . . 5-fluorouracil, 1818  
. . . . spheroplast formation, 1819  
. . . . UV-irradiation, 638, 1228  
. . . temperature-sensitive regulatory system, 1368  
. . . in *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12, 1038  
. . . repressor, dual function of, 1369  
. . . vegetative cycle, 1033  
. location, 637  
. of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, induction of, 2078  
. P2, host relationship, 1389  
. P1, presence of, 632  
*Propionibacteria*, antiviral agent, 34  
 $\beta$ -Propiolactone, effect on adventitious virus, 736  
*PROPIONIBACTERIUM freudenreichii*, 34  
Propionin, 34, 954  
Protamine, 323, 339  
. diffusion of enterovirus antigen, 2025  
Protease, 366  
. action of influenza virus A2, 2153  
. alteration of NDV particles, 366  
Protein analysis at the various stages of human rabies, 2825  
. bound iodine level, affect of Moloney virus on, 2358  
. coat, 64, 263  
. component of phage fd, fate of during infection, 2306  
. . of phage  $\lambda$ , 1814  
. . of tomato strains of tobacco mosaic virus, 420  
. factors, role in the functional binding of ribosomes to natural messenger RNA, 2882  
. ghost and subunits, investigation of phage  $\lambda$ , 2181  
. glycerine, 49  
. leakage from mengovirus infected cells, 1174  
. metabolism, changes in BHK hamster kidney cells, infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3202  
. subunits, 258  
. . characterisation, coliphage N4, 2151  
. synthesis, 24, 25, 264, 285, 316, 335, 364, 500, 815, 1172  
. . by arbovirus, 2418  
. . cell-free, directed by coliphage MS2 RNA, 1609  
. . in cells, infected with myxoviruses, 500  
. . directed by R17 viral RNA, 1135  
. . in encephalomyocarditis virus infected L cells, 1187  
. . inhibition of in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 3154  
. . initiation of, 1946, 1949  
. . phage directed, 2408

Protein synthesis contd.

- . . and phage RNA, quantitative aspects, 2885
- . . plant virus directed, 1950
- . . and polyoma virus transformation, 477
- . . in the tissue of silkworm, 2386
- . . and viral DNA synthesis, 479

Proteolytic enzyme, 938

PROTEUS mirabilis, effect of colicins on stable L form of, 1796

- . . strain VI, free phage receptors in, 1830
- . . . . phage receptor synthesis, 2084
- . vulgaris, 1628
- . . intraspecies killing in, 2323
- . . transducing phage for, 1614

Prototype Allerton, group II viruses, 182

PRUNUS avium L., tomato bushy stunt virus from, 2634

- . 12 viruses, graft transmission, 2861

Pseudomonads, psychrophilic and mesophilic characteristics of phages attaching, 3396

PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 21

- . . virulent phage specific for, 2324
- . putida, 272, 1058
- . . A3-12 phage gh-1 DNA, 2182
- . . transducing phage for, 2595

Pseudomyxovirus in the brain, 522

Pseudorabies, diagnosis by fluorescent antibody technique, 3007

- . in swine in California, an enzootic of, 3317

Pseudorabies virus, 390, 737, 800, 801, 1630

- . . correlation between loss of enzymatic activity and of protein from cells infected with, 801
- . . effect of cytostatic compounds on the replication of, 3217
- . . effect of fluorouracil, 737
- . . photoreactivation, 3128

Psittacosis agent (Chlamydia) isolation from semen and epididymis of bulls, 3092

- . grown, partial purification of the organism of, 2849
- . lymphogranuloma-trachoma agent, 58
- . . group, 1254
- . . venereum, isolation of the virus agent of the group, 2848
- . trachoma agent, 36
- . transmission by dermacentor, 2548
- . virus strain (605), 500

Psorophora ferox, 717

PS tumours and virus, 10

Public Health Laboratory Service in United Kingdom, 2606

Puerto Rico, 1326

Pulse chase experiment, 1504

Pumpkin leaves, tubular inclusions, 1113

Purine, 646

- . bases, 363

Purification and concentration of herpes simplex virus, 659

- . of herpes simplex virus, 307
- . of Kilham rat virus (Picodna virus), 283

Purified cell free system polypeptide synthesis, 1135

Puromycin, 1081, 1172, 1180, 1497  
. . effect in ribosome biosynthesis, 2443  
. . on vaccinia-infected cells, 2200  
. . inhibition, 2453

Putrescine, 1023, 1026

Pyrimidine biosynthesis, 534  
. catalogues of M12 and R17 RNA's, 3106  
. mononucleotide in the RNA, 363  
. nucleoside metabolism in mammalian cells, 2940  
. synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, 2430

Pyrrolylalanyl threonine, 1151

Pyruvate kinase, 696

Quadruple vaccine, 556

Quail embryo cells, latent virus in, 1899

Quality of virus, as affected by the ambient temperature, 1667

Quantal estimation of the infectivity of herpes virus hominis, 301

Quantitative electron microscopy, measurement of influenza virus antibody reaction by, 2502  
. haemadsorption, screening test for antimyxoviral agents, 3282  
. hybridisation studies, 262  
. measurement on virus particles in crude preparations, 1691  
. variation, 120

Quasi equilibrium zonal centrifugation, 761  
. genetic model for plant virus host ranges, 839, 840

Quercetin, 27

Q fever, 140  
. . biochemical changes in liver endoplasmic reticular fractions during, 2623

Quinone inactivation of Tulane apple mosaic virus, 2363

Q minus strand, properties, 1473

Rabbit, 728  
. . adaptation of variola virus to, 313  
. (adult), epidermal cells of, in tissue cultures, 2678  
. antibodies nature of, against host component of influenza virus, 3353  
. . precipitation and neutralisation of phage f2, 1283  
. antibody response to group B arboviruses, 3252  
. antiserum, 114, 393  
. attenuated strain of vaccinia virus in, 1565  
. cornea cell, 381  
. . culture, plaque assay of rubella virus, 1468  
. -grown vaccinia virus, 312  
. herpes simplex infection, 484  
. kidney cell, 112, 1136, 2953  
. . . effect of 5-bromo-deoxyuridine, 802  
. . . line, 784  
. macrophage interferon, 610, 611  
. neutralising antibodies, 7S and 19S, heterogeneity in the properties to herpes simplex virus, 3248  
. papilloma, immunofluorescent studies, 1285

Rabbit poxvirus, 486, 1630, 1746

- . scarification technique, 3010
- . tongue, attempts to transfer viruses on, 2802
- . urine, interferon, 612
- . vaccine, virus recovery in rats, 86
- . virus, mutant, adapted to *DROSOPHILA*, 66
- . X-irradiated, antisheep haemolysin in, 1763

Rabies (anti) vaccine, one day egg culture, 2274

- . experimental, brain mucolipids, 1656
- . induced interferon, 207
- . (fixed) virus, 1568
- . . . interfering activity, 1567
- . neutralising antibody, 1750
- . recovered (white mice), 101
- . reproducible plaquing system for, 2211
- . vaccinated, 101
- . vaccine, 921
- . . evaluation, 2275
- . . . purified, 1768
- . virus, 447
- . . autointerference, 138
- . . fluorescence serological demonstration in the brain, 116
- . . Flury strain, 138
- . . growth, influence of lipogenesis on, 2614
- . . infected cells, soluble immunoprecipitating antigens, 2256
- . . infectious particles, 382

Rabies virus, infectivity, effect on polyons, 481

- . . isolation from fruit bats in Thailand, 1894
- . . RNA synthesis in the cells, 383
- . . soluble antigen, 115
- . . in tissue culture, 514

Radially arranged, subunits, 219

$\gamma$ -Radiation, inactivation of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus by, 2177

- . . of larvae of Eastern tent caterpillar, 1461

Radioactive tracers, 409

Radioactivity, foot-and-mouth disease mobility, 1155

Radioautography of nucleoli in mammalian cultured cells, 2467

- . with tritiated thymidine in measles, 2459

Radioleukosis, 10

Radiophosphorus atoms in DNA molecules, 1929, 1930

Radiosensitivity, nucleic acid base composition and nucleic acid content in viruses, relationship between, 1964

Radish mosaic virus, inhibition, 418

RANA pipiens, 407, 1662, 2002

- . . viruses and renal carcinoma, 3126, 3451

Rapid slide agglutination, test for detection of antibodies to adenoviruses, 861

Raspberry, 682, 1121

- . . ringspot virus, 682, 683, 1121

Raster-type scanning, 1721

Rat embryo transformation system, 497

Ratio between purine bases and pyrimidine mononucleotides in the RNA, 363

Rat kidney cell, transformation by adenovirus (12), 2950

- virus disease, experimental method of neonatal hepatitis, 3402

Rauscher leukaemia, 403

- leukaemogenic virus, 124, 209
- mouse leukaemia virus, inhibition of growth, 745
  - lipids, 401
  - RNA, 1336
- murine leukaemia virus, 400, 744, 745, 830
  - purification by zonal ultracentrifuge system, 759
  - spleen derived, 2479
- plasma virus, 401
- virus, 1630
  - action of snake venom, 2978
  - infected mice, interferon, 209
    - iodoacetamide, 403
    - leukaemia, effect of iodoacetamide on cells of, 3084
    - inhibitory effect on splenomegaly of, 1664
    - variants in cell culture of murine lung cells, 2693

Reactivity of viruses, 2

Reciprocal interference between mouse mammary tumour virus and leukaemia virus, 1313

Reconstruction experiment, 68

Rectal temperature, 586

Red cell, 542, 1534

- sialic acid content of, 2524

Red clover, 684

- mottle, 684
- vein mosaic virus, 684
  - effect of mannose on infection, 2857
  - cowpox virus, 184
  - fluorescence, 45
  - howler monkey, 1197

Reduced plaque size, 328

- sensitivity to neutralising antibody, 328

Regional enteritis, two viral agents isolated from hamsters with a form of, 3028

Virus Laboratory, Ruchill Hospital, 1328

Regulatory factors, influence, 29

Relationship between viruses and leukocytes, 90

Relative humidity on airborne viruses, 227

- transcription activity of the genome of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1812

Renal carcinoma and viruses of *RANA pipiens*, 1662, 2002

- excretion of interferon, 983
- lesions with the Walker 256 adenocarcinoma in the rat, 3452

Reovirus, 89, 662, 1161, 1273

- (1), 1197
- (2), 1197
- antibody patterns in Alaska, 2765
- antigen, immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic studies, 2994
- directed RNA synthesis, 478, 1990
- effects of pancreatin, 338
- genome RNA, 1859

## Reovirus contd.

- genome transcription of, 2283
- (2) growth characteristics, 2194
- haemagglutination, non-specific serum inhibitor, 1299
- (1) haemagglutinin, 872
- (2) haemagglutinin, 872
- (3) haemagglutinin, 872
- host specificity, 2283
- (2) infection, cycloheximide, 1494
- infectivity assay, 854
- in L cells, 827
- (3) isolation, 178
- (2) macromolecular synthesis in cells, 510
- malignant lymphoma in a rabbit, inoculated with, 3418
- multiplication, inhibitory effect of 6-azauridine on, 1958
- multiplicity reactivation, 334
- (3) oncolytic strain, 1091, 1092, 1645
- pancreatitis, 1645
- (1), (2), pathogenesis of infection in calves, 3417
- purified, single stranded adenine rich RNA from, 2413
- RNA, 671, 1860
- . penetration, 2449
- . properties, 471
- (1), (3), transcription of the genome, 3124

## Replicase enzymatic activities, 1089

### Replication cycle of algal virus LPP-1, 441

- . of the blue green algal virus LPP-1, 709,
- . of mengovirus in L cells, 508

## Replication contd.

- of echovirus (12), 1087
- . . (32), 327
- . mengovirus RNA, 336
- . phage RNA, 629
- . pneumonia virus, 1199
- . poliovirus (1), 503
- . the replicative form of phage ØX174, 255
- . Riley's plasma enzymes elevating virus in tissue culture, 776
- . rubella virus, 1196

Replicative form of ØX DNA, 255

- . . viral DNA, 230
- intermediate, fractionation, 1800

Repolymerisation, 6

Rescued poliovirus, ultraviolet stabilisation, 752

Resistance - R factor, 226

- of coxsackie virus, 224
- to superinfection in mice carrying the lymphocytic chorio-meningitis virus, 225
- transfer and F type pili, 226

Respiratory disease, with new human picorna virus, 665

- . recovery in tracheal organ cultures of novel viruses, 599
- . of sheep, virus recovered from laboratory dogs with, 2091
- illnesses (acute), pattern of virus infections, 1583
- . and viral infection in Edinburgh, 1332
- infection (mild), virus aetiology, 2546
- syncytial virus, 141, 367, 480, 490, 722, 1331, 1332, 1583, 2526

Respiratory syncytial virus contd.

- . . . direct immunofluorescence identification, 2526
- . . . encephalitis, immunofluorescence and histopathological study, 855
- . . . fluorescent cell counting, 722
- . . . growth, 379
- . . . infection of diploid cell strains, 1973
- . . . infection, rapid diagnosis by immunofluorescent antibody technique, 2738
- . . . influence of glutamine, 480
- . . . inhibitor in bovine serum, active against, 3287
- . . . interval component, 829
- . . . intranasal and intracardiac inoculation, 3275
- . . . isolation, 1162
- . . . morphological characterisation, 1726
- . . . multiplication, 3171
- . . . precipitating antibody response to, 1748
- . . . repeated injections, 1096
- tract, influenza virus antigen, 110
- viruses, infection, serological studies, 2545
- . . in Jamaica, 2771, 2772
- . . vaccine, 920

Respiration of mengovirus infected L-929 cells, 337

Reticular structure in the wall of influenza C virus, 1006

Reticulocytes, respiration, affect of temperature on, 2656

Reticulo-endotheliosis virus, (strain T), replication in chick embryo cell culture, 2222

- . -epithelial cell, 823
- . -lymphocytic cells, cytotoxic effect, 2445

Reticulotropic, 151

Revaccination, unsuccessful and successful nodular and vesicular reactions after, 3298

Reversion virus, increased susceptibility after infection, 2380

R factor, 63

Rhabdomyosarcoma, virus induced, transplantation studies in weanling BALB/c mice, 3442

Rhapisomes of myxobacteria, 658

Rhesus kidney culture, 854

- . monkey, 1093, 1210, 2119
- . . benign epidermal pox disease, 1514
- . . kidney, 490
- . . . tissue culture, 1602
- . . . poxvirus isolated from, 2780

Rheum rhaboticum, 1121

Rhinitis, 935

Rhinocoryza, 490

Rhinovirus, 43, 319, 406, 506, 1331, 1556

- . strain DC, identification, 3344
- . antibody to, in human sera, 3250, 3251
- . biophysical studies on, 2914

Rhinovirus contd.

- enhancement of plaque formation, 190
- (2) HGP, 866,
- HGP, affect of magnesium, 738
- inability to survive and replicate in the intestinal tract, 935
- infection, chronic bronchitis, 1325
- . . in an industrial population, 3319
- . . in nursery, 934
- in intestinal tract, 1088
- isolated from Japanese children suffering from common cold, 1642
- isolation and growth, 1499
- . of three new serologic types, 3345
- M, complement fixing antigen, 866
- neutralising antibody, 2016
- plaques in human diploid cells, 2185
- propagation on WI-38 cell monolayers, 2186
- selection of variants, 3201
- study, using HeLa cells, 3167
- type (16) strains, 934
- . (25) strains, 934
- . (31) strains, 1575
- . (38) strains, 934
- . (54) strains, 934
- (43) infection, 1575
- (55) infection, 1575
- RHIZOBIUM phaseoli, 274
- trifolii, 1114
- . effect of clover phyllody virus, 2637
- Rhomencephalitis, 156

Rhopalosiphum maidis, 1687

- padi, 1687

Rhubarb, virus disease of, in British Columbia, 2372

Ribes nigrum, 1121

Riboflavin, 380

- effect on cancer cells, 2481

Ribonuclease activity, 733

- sensitive fraction, 471

· induced stabilisation of an alkali-labile tobacco mosaic virus strain, 2154

- resistant species, formed in poliovirus infected HeLa cells, 326

Ribonucleic acid, 41, 45, 261, 339, 448

- actinomycin-resistant, effect on virus infection on the stability and synthesis of, 2688

· (A-rich) of reovirus, 1694

- of avian myeloblastosis virus with DNA, hybridisation, 2220

- from avian oncogenic viruses, 1932

- base pairing in ribosomes, 2571

- chemically modified, inhibition of virus multiplication by, 2906

- (complementary), Newcastle disease virus, 1698, 1999

- components, from alfalfa mosaic virus, 2365

- containing arbovirus A, 390

- content of turnip yellow mosaic virus, 697

- dependent, RNA polymerase, 7, 1705

- double helical, molecular and crystal structure, 1352, 1353, 1354

Ribonucleic acid contd.

- . . double stranded, 325, 335, 510, 671, 1595
- . . . from cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, 1916
- . . . influenza virus, 2158
- . . . non-conservative replication, 1385
- . . . nuclease specific, 1355
- . . . reovirus, 324
- . . . replicative, 25
- . . . . from *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with coliphage MS2, 2560
- . . . template, 629
- . . . virus specific, 324, 478
- . (T4) (early and late) synthesis, relative stability, 2398
- . (early messenger) synthesis in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1701
- . effect of reaction with formaldehyde, 3152
- . in elementary bodies of trachoma agent, 2852
- . equilibrium centrifugation, 2437
- . extracted from the cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of silkworm, 713
- . of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 80, 329, 330, 810, 997, 3131
- . fraction, constitution of, isolated from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 2655
- . free virus like particles, characterisation, 3265
- . (free infective), accumulation at high temperature in tobacco leaves infected with TMV, 3460

Ribonucleic acid contd.

- . . (host cell) metabolism of encephalomyocarditis, effect on, 2660
- . . infections, production, serum blocking antigen by poliovirus, 2987
- . . (infectious) from purified foot-and-mouth disease virus, 1484
- . . . reaction with mammalian cells, 504
- . . influenza virus, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, 3136
- . . of influenza virus, intermediate in the replication of, 2416
- . . leucine transfer in *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with phage T2, 643
- . . (m), and polysomes in the membrane fraction of T2 phage, 2063
- . . protein complex, 2448
- . . . ribosome bound, in T4 phage infected bacteria, 1404
- . . . synthesis by coated viral genome, 475, 1940
- . . . transcription, 1939
- . . methylation in foot-and-mouth disease virus infected host cell, inhibition of, 2422
- . . . in T4, 2164
- . . molecules smaller than 10S, synthesis stimulation, 1994
- . . mouse synthetic, homology, 198
- . . multistranded forms, in poliovirus infected aminoacyl-tRNA, binding to *ESCHERICHIA coli* ribosomes and plant viral RNA, 2990

## Ribonucleic acid contd.

- .. (natural messenger), role of protein factor in the functional binding of ribosomes to, 2882
- .. new low molecular weight, in HeLa cell ribosomes, 3151
- .. poliovirus, 504
- .., double stranded, 324
- ... inactivation by ultra-violet light, 1158
- ... replication, 3120
- .., single stranded, 324
- .. polymerase activity, DNA dependent, 2415
- .. activity in purified infectious vaccinia virus, 2411
- .. binding to T7 DNA, 2159
- .. and DNA, interaction between, 2469
- .. DNA-RNA complex, 2401
- .. of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1374, 1704
- .. of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 2412
- ..... in BHK cell, 809
- .. inhibitor in virus infected cells, 1704
- .. of mengovirus, 3123
- .. modified DNA, dependent from *ESCHERICHIA coli*, infected with T4, 2889
- .. on polyoma virus DNA, interaction between, 1703
- .. specificity, 1616
- .. system, 22
- .. viral, 211
- .. precursor, 3150
- .. properties, effect of urea on the turnip yellow mosaic virus, 746

## Ribonucleic acid contd.

- .. viral specific, 2410
- .. rapidly labelled in ascites cells, 1706
- .. Rauscher mouse leukaemia virus, 1336
- .. R17, complementary strand, purification, 1699
- .. reaction with formaldehyde, 2395
- .. reovirus, 1352, 1356, 2449
- .. induced in L cells, 335
- .. replicase, 7
- .. (two) replicase in poliovirus, 998
- .. replicative, intermediate of poliovirus, structure, 2644
- .. ribosomal, 298, 352
- .., from HeLa cells, 3149, 3150
- .. precursor, base composition in the HeLa cell nucleolus, 2668
- .. from Ehrlich ascites cell, 3153
- .. ribosome induced dissociation, from an RNA polymerase DNA-RNA complex, 2401
- .. Rous sarcoma virus, 819
- .. (s), 28
- .., effect on phage infection on the sulphur labelling, 2578
- .. serine, 1477
- .. single stranded, 25, 335, 433, 472, 671
- ... adenine rich, from reovirus, 2413
- ... template, 336
- ... virus specific, 478, 629
- .. (small) virus, localisation with cytoplasmic cisternae, 2227

## Ribonucleic acid contd.

- . . . species from tobacco rattle virus, properties, 2141
- . . . SS-chromatographic properties, 1978
- . . . 6S-S polycistronic, from avian tumour viruses, 1695
- . . . synthesis, 22
- . . . in BHK cells, in the presence of actinomycin D, 2682
- . . . in cells, with dengue virus (2), 2191
- . . . . . infected with influenza virus, 2904
- . . . . . Newcastle disease virus, 1134
- . . . . . Sendai virus, 2219
- . . . directed by reovirus, 478
- . . . in fibroblast, infected with Sendai virus, 3125
- . . . influence of viral genome in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2896
- . . . initiation, 448
- . . . inhibition by Newcastle disease virus, 2423
- . . . in mammalian cell lines, 2450
- . . . of Newcastle disease virus, 1479
- . . . and nuclear RNA polymerase activity of mice, infected in the mouse hepatitis virus, 2338
- . . . reovirus directed, 1990
- . . . role of, 1374
- . . . . . DNA in, 1941
- . . . stimulation, in serum deprived cells after Newcastle disease virus infection, 2700
- . . . SV5, replication, 1987

## Ribonucleic acid contd.

- . . . (t), alteration of Q $\beta$  phage RNA by, 1937
- . . . from *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1707
- . . . (initiator) binding to ribosomes, 2163
- . . . methylase in tumour tissue, 1707
- . . . N-acetylphenylalanine, 2419
- . . . (valyl) synthetase, modification by phage in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2580
- . . . template activity, 2973
- . . . of tobacco mosaic virus, acridine sensitized, 1159
- . . . of turnip yellow mosaic virus, ribosome binding sites, 1944
- . . . . . synthesis in vitro, 1945
- . . . (tyrosine transfer), specific hybridisation with DNA, 1734
- . . . uncoated, 100
- . . . from vesicular stomatitis virus, 1599
- . . . viral, 25, 1474, 1475
- . . . chain, 3-OH terminal undecanucleotide sequence, 2160
- . . . chemical modification, 1472
- . . . denaturation and renaturation, 1699
- . . . immediate precursor of, 2406
- . . . interaction of mammalian ribosomes, 1474
- . . . intracellular fate of reovirus (2), 2194
- . . . messenger, in vaccinia infected HeLa cell cultures, 1980
- . . . modification, 1474

Ribonucleic acid contd.

- . . . viral, of poliovirus, 3121
- . . . . recognition by mammalian ribosomes, 3031
- . . . . replication, 1473, 1528, 2407
- . . . . . direct participation of a host protein in, 2887
- . . . . . inhibition by gliotoxin, 2420
- . . . . . single stranded minus strands as template for the synthesis of viral plus strands, 735
- . . . . . sedimentation heterogeneity, 1931
- . . . viruses in BHK 21/13S agarose suspension, 2211
- . . . induced synthesis, 2697
- . . . infected cells, infected single strands, 230
- . . . replication, 4, 448, 734, 1803
- . . . . effect of streptovitacin A, 2169
- . . . . template activity of synthetic ribopolymers in the Q $\beta$  RNA polymerase reaction, 734
- . . . specific, 475
- . . . . synthesis, mengovirus replication, 3122
- Ribonucleoprotein, 367, 814, 1455
  - . component of influenza virus A, 87
  - . in nucleoli of HeLa cells, 2454
- Ribonucleoside triphosphate, 696
- Ribonucleotide kinase in virus infected and healthy plants, 1904
- . phosphorylating enzymes in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 3046
- Ribonucleotide polymerising enzyme, 230
- Ribosomal precursor particles in HeLa cells, 1178
- . RNA precursor, methylation, 1239
- . ribonucleates, host directed synthesis, 1046
- . (30S), subunits, 1702
- . (50S), subunits, joining to the initiation complex, 1946
- Ribosome, 409
  - . binding sites in turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA, 1944
  - . biosynthesis, effect of puromycin, 2443
  - . (70S) in *ESCHERICHIA coli* ribosome extract, 1702
  - . induced dissociation of RNA, 2401
  - . optical rotatory dispersion and RNA base pairing in, 2511
- Rice tungro virus infected plants, purification of virus like particles, 1913
- Rickettsiae, 58
- Rickettsia, biological peculiarities of the development of, 2621
  - . canadensis, observations in, 2850
  - . conorii, development in tissue culture, 2695
  - . extracellular development, 2622
  - . infection, ultrastructure of homogeneic and divided bodies during, 2705
  - . like agents, new group of, 2550
  - . multiplication, 2488
  - . quintana, complement fixing antigen from, 2521

Rickettsia prowazeki, development in certain species of ixodide ticks, 2624  
. . . experimental infection, 2119  
. . . strain E, immunological preparative effect in guinea pig, 2753  
. . . ultrastructure, 2566  
. relation of PLT to, 2567  
. rickettsi, glutamate catabolism, 2910  
. tsutsugamushi, antigenic characteristics, 2515  
. . . diversity, 2775  
. . . study on complement fixing antigen, 2522  
Rickettsial antibodies 19S and 7S, differentiation, 2506  
. antigen, analysis of immune response to, 2523  
Rickettsiosis and sclerotic spots, 2776  
Rift-Valley fever virus, 626, 822  
. . . . . growth, 2954  
Riley's agent, 446  
. plasma enzyme elevating virus in tissue culture, 776  
Riley virus, 1518  
. . infectivity, radiation target size of, 2919  
Rinderpest virus, cytoplasmic inclusion bodies in cell, 199  
. . development of cell culture system susceptible to, 2199  
. . inactivation by hydroxyl-amine, 1790  
. . infection in game animals of N. Tanganyika and Kenya, 2612  
Ringpox virus of apricot, 2367  
RK 13 cell culture, 2477  
. . . line, 184  
Rod forming hop virus, spreading, 414  
. like virus, 6  
. shaped *ESCHERICHIA coli* phage, 230  
. . viruses, structure of cytoplasmic inclusions in plants, infected with, 3462  
Role of viruses, mycoplasma and bacteria in acute pneumonia, 2769  
Root tumours of sweet clover plants, 1220  
Rose mosaic virus, purification and serology, 2366  
. streak virus, occurrence in South Africa, 2862  
Rothamsted tobacco mosaic virus, 705  
Rous associated virus, 398  
. mammalian tumour cell antigen, relation to group specific antigen by avian leukosis virus, 2029  
. rat sarcoma, ferritin conjugated antibody, 902  
. . . ultrastructural study, 1213  
. . cell, 1204  
. . . . non-producing state, 1203  
. . complement fixing antibodies in mammals, bearing, 2998  
. . virus, 393, 397, 447, 547, 819, 820, 911, 1336, 1899  
. . . Bryan strain, 397, 447  
. . . . S strain, 447, 1223  
. . . . high-titre strain, 885  
. . . . strain hamster tumour, 450  
. . . Carr-Zilber strain, 398, 447, 1184, 1536

Rous sarcoma virus, contd.

- . . . Harris strain, 397
- . . . . . associated with avian leukosis virus, 1775
- . . . neuropathic strain, 855
- . . . Prague strain, 397
- . . . Schmidt-Rupper strain, 398, 447
- . . . . . transformation of a diploid strain of human embryonic cells, 2676
- . . . strains, 399
- . . . antibody, indirect fluorescence assay for, 2037
- . . . and chemical carcinogenesis in rats, 1316
- . . . chromosomal evolution of a clone of human cells, transformed by, 2677
- . . . complement fixing antibodies, 103, 370
- . . . distribution of virus neutralising antibodies to different strains of, 2247
- . . . DNA and RNA content in chick embryo fibroblast, injected with, 2976
- . . . genetic resistance, 1223
- . . . infected cells, quantitative electron microscopic study, 3238
- . . . infection in chicken buffy coat macrophage, 1317
- . . . . . induction of the division cycle in human fibroblast after, 2196
- . . . . . study of the chorioallantoic membrane, 2493
- . . . inhibition by 1-adamantamine hydrochloride, 1140, 3445

Rous sarcoma virus contd.

- . . . inhibitor effect of heparin, 399
- . . . in Japanese quail, 2353
- . . . neutralising antibody, 885
- . . . palmitate and glucose metabolism in tumours, induced by, 2001
- . . . production of viruses by mammalian cells, transformed by, 2958
- . . . response of Japanese quail, 398
- . . . storage of cells, infected with, 2973
- . . . transformed human embryonic cell culture, hyaluronic acid and collagen production in, 1984
- . . . tumour growth, effect of thymectomy on, 2121
- Rubarth virus, 792
- Rubella, 381, 512, 940
  - . . antibodies, 878, 881
    - . . among pregnant women, 1277
    - . . assay of, 1749
    - . - is it an arbovirus? 2117
    - . . haemagglutinin, 871
    - . . serum inhibitor, non-specific removal, 3278
    - . . haemagglutination inhibition test for, 1752, 2731
  - . . immunity as correlated to overt disease, 2246
  - . . infected cells, two types of virus particles in, 2226
  - . . method for diagnosis with IgM antibodies, 2504
  - . . neutralising antibodies in the sera of healthy subjects, 3254

## Rubella contd.

- occurrence of neutralising and complement fixing antigens, 2517
- in pregnancy, clinical consideration, 2833
- . . consequences, of natural exposure to, 3428
- (prenatal), persistence of virus in lens for 3 years, after, 1655
- prevention, 1303
- virus, 12, 446, 523
- . Judith strain, 356
- . antibodies and immunoglobulins in adults with congenital rubella, 2713
- . . immunohaemagglutination test, 1261
- . attenuated grown in human fibroblast, 1654
- . attenuation, 1563
- . . in primary rabbit kidney cell culture, 1891
- . behaviour in human diploid cell strains, 1889, 1990
- . cell pack antigen, 868
- . complement fixing antigen, 549, 868, 869
- . . . . sedimentable and non-sedimentable antigenic components, 868
- . . . . stability, 870
- . cultivation, 1510
- . density gradient centrifugation, 3143
- . distribution, 461
- . evaluation of antiviral compounds for, 2202
- . freeze-dried haemagglutinating antigen, 2730

## Rubella virus contd.

- . . growth, 728
- . . . in BHK/21 cells, 1506, 1507, 1547
- . . . in the presence of serum substitutes, 3013
- . . haemagglutination by, 2732
- . . haemagglutinin, 1262, 3002, 3003
- . . infected BHK/21 cell metabolism, 1892
- . . infection, 910
- . . . chronic in ferret, 1446
- . . inhibition of influenza and rubella viruses, by amines and ammonium salts, 356
- . . interference, 1594
- . . . in vivo, 1344
- . . isolation, 2477
- . . leukocyte interaction, 2613
- . . method for haemagglutination, and haemagglutination inhibition reactions for, 3004
- . . neutralisation by plaque reduction, 451
- . . particle size, 1007
- . . pathogenic effect on embryos and newborn rats, 2351
- . . physical properties and particle size, 3142
- . . plaque assay, 1186, 1195, 1468
- . . in primary in pig kidney tissue culture, 1992
- . . primary rabbit embryo cell culture for isolation, 3212
- . . production of complement fixing antigen and infectious virus, 1755
- . . replication, 1196
- . . . in the brain of suckling mice, 1893

Rubella virus contd.  
 . . role of interferon, 2559  
 . . serology, 1543  
 Runt type syndrome, 155  
 Ryan virus, identification, 183  
 . . study of small amoeba infected with, 2694

Sabin poliovirus vaccine in Japan, 2269  
 Sabin's strain Leon 12/a, 563  
 Sabin vaccine, 1272, 1289, 1290, 1291  
 Sacbrood virus, 1458, 1465, 1920  
 SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 1133  
 Saffermann's virus of blue green algae, 625  
 Safflower, inheritance of reactions in, to lettuce mosaic virus, 1675  
 SAIMIRI SCIUREUS, squirrel monkey, isolation of herpes T virus from a spontaneous disease, 2280  
 Salivary extraction of coxsackie B1 virus, 162  
 . histopathology, 704  
 Salk monkey heart cells, 1137  
 . poliovaccine, 155, 1289  
 . vaccination, 1290  
 SALMONELLA, 253, 576, 656, 1678  
 . antigenic conversion in, 2592  
 . bacteria, resistance of Felix 0-1 phage in, 2082  
 . minnesota, receptor for Felix 0-1 phage, 1613  
 . senftenberg, 1625

SALMONELLA contd.  
 . strains, g-complex antigenic, sensitivity to M8 phage, 2320  
 . . sensitivity to Felix 0-1 phage, 2081  
 . typhimurium, 1052, 1132, 1625, 2080  
 . . interferon production by cell wall mutants of, 2294  
 . . LT-2, 71, 253, 275, 1827  
 . . strain Q1, 1053  
 . . . SR/20, 1487  
 . . typhi V1, 1833  
 . . V1-phage, 1054  
 Salt dependent haemagglutinating particles from measles infected cells, 1888  
 . marsh caterpillar, 715  
 San Angelo virus, 1738  
 Sanarelli virus mutant, special genetic characteristics, 2832  
 7S antibody component, 897  
 S antigen, 87  
 . . development and oncogenicity, 3257  
 Saponine, 317  
 Sap-transmissible viruses of red clover, 684  
 Sarcoma 180, immunisation of mice to, with ultraviolet killed tumour vaccine, 3314  
 Satellite tobacco necrosis virus and the genetic code, 2014  
 . virus strains, selective activation by tobacco necrosis virus, 3464  
 . . tobacco necrosis virus, 705  
 Schizaphis graminum, 1687  
 Schwarz strain, 1777  
 . vaccine, 1295, 1767

SCLERORACUS bolli, 1688  
. dasidus, 1688  
Sclerotic spots and rickettsiosis, 2776  
Scotland, 182, 1328, 2543  
Scrapie, associated with lactic dehydrogenase elevating viruses, 1659  
Seed-borne mosaic virus of CHENOPODIUM amaranticolor, identify, 2636  
. transmission in the ecology of nematode borne viruses, 683  
. . of nematode-borne viruses, 682  
Selective inhibition of reovirus induced RNA in L cells, 335  
Self assembly of protein subunits from phage fr, 2870  
. . of tail sheaths of T2, 2434  
. . of viruses, 1  
. inoculation, 8  
Semicarbazide, 320  
Seminal vesiculitis syndrome, 3092  
Semliki Forest virus, 5, 32, 339, 340, 341, 342, 672, 979, 1094, 1489, 1596  
. . (anti)  $\gamma$ -globulin, concentrated, 1302  
. . basic structure, 3368  
. . growth of high titre, 2970  
. . in HEp-2 cell cultures, 1879  
. . hydroxylamine inactivation, 972  
. . infection in mice, 1440, 1868  
. . interferon production with different multiplicities, 2786  
Semliki Forest virus contd.  
. . . isolation from tissue culture fluid, 1482  
. . . Kumba strain, 1274  
. . . Mayaro strain, 1274  
. . . Onyong-Onyong strain, 1274  
. . . purification and structure, 3042  
. . . replication, cytoplasmic fractions, 673  
. . . RNA parenteral, interferon action on, 2290  
. . . specific adsorption on a disulphide linked immunosorbent, 2875  
Semple antirabbit vaccine, mechanism of action, 2540  
. rabbit-brain vaccine, 921  
Sendai virus, 203, 204, 206, 361, 378, 503, 732, 1181, 1739, 1840, 1886, 3197  
. . antibodies against, in childhood, 900  
. . experimental infection with, 2347  
. . growth in organ cultures of mice, 1509, 3207  
. . induced chromosome pulverisation, 2459  
. . nucleic acid, 2219  
. . RNA synthesis in fibroblasts infected with, 3125  
Sensitivity to interferon, 193  
. of variola virus to interferon, 616  
Separation of encephalomyocarditis variants, 597  
Sephadex G-200, 113

- Sephadex G-200 column, separation of haemagglutination inhibitors from antibodies to para-influenza viruses on, 2525
- gel fixation, 204
- purified ether-extracted influenza virus antigen, 920
- R G-25, 402
- Septic meningitis primarily among infants caused by echo-virus 11-prime, 3318
- Sequence similarities between hen-egg white and T4 phage lysozymes, 1405
- Sericesthis iridescent virus, 1126, 1918
- Serological relationship between strains of adenovirus (3) and (7), 569
  - . . of echovirus (4) strain, isolated in South Africa, to Shropshire strain, 591
  - response in man to adenovirus, SV-40 components in adenovirus vaccines, 1288
  - screening for free C terminal amino acids in virus coat protein, 912
  - studies for measles, 570
  - test for tomato aspermy virus, 913
- Serotonin, 29
- SERRATIA marcescens, 656, 1055
  - . . new phage specific for, 2327
  - . . production of phages by, 2085
  - multiplication of phage originating ESCHERICHIA coli, 1417
- Serum agglutinin in viral leukaemia, 124

- Serum albumin, virus hepatitis and the level of, 2096
- . antibody (7S), 903
  - . . (19S), 903
  - . . component (7S), 897
- . hepatitis from frozen blood, 2097
- . interferon, 208
- . neutralisation test with Western encephalitis and Japanese encephalitis virus, 2258
- . neutralising antibody, immunoglobulin classes, 2712
  - . . . after influenza A2 virus infection, 884
- . protein, electrophoretic analysis from chicken, exposed to Marek's disease, 3449
- . substitute, growth of rubella virus, 3013
- Severe etch virus, 1224
- Sewage, concentration of viruses, 959
- . isolation of cytopathogenic enterovirus, 960
- . strategic viral surveillance of, 2761
- . treatment plant, 19
- Sex differences in tumour growth and lymphoid reactions in mice with Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma, 944
- . effect on susceptibility to coxsackie B1 virus infection, 2344
- . related resistance in hamsters to adenovirus (12) oncogenesis, 2335
- Sheep, 46, 581
- Shellfish, 961, 962
  - . viral pollution, 174

Spheroplast, production of phage, 1362

SHIGELLA dysenteriae, 276, 1403, 2890

- . flexneri, antigenic characteristic, 2593
- . sonnei, abortive infection by coliphage T7, 3394
- . phage typing, 1825
- . test culture, 1628
- . virus, 596

Shingles, simultaneous occurrence of with chickenpox, 163

Shope fibroma virus, 287, 1070, 1630

- . . . assay, 2458
- . . . characteristic of primary explants of papilloma cells, induced by, 3062
- . . . induction of DNA nucleotidyl transferase, 1136
- . . . nucleic acid synthesis in HeLa cells, 1493
- . papilloma, arginase, 837, 1834
- . . . viral interfering substance in, 2050
- . . . virus, 288, 1834
- . . . induction of arginase in ESCHERICHIA coli by, 2487
- . rabbit papilloma virus, 1071
- . syndrome, confirmation, 2547
- . virus induced keratinisation of papillomata, 2088
- . . . related antigenic substance, 1995

Sialic acid, 2348, 2524

- . . of horse serum, 3078

Sialidase antiserum, 142

- . and influenza virus infection, 142

Sicilian phlebotomus fever, 558

- . sandfly fever, 736

Sigma virus, hereditary transmission of, 2640

Silicon content of an intact granulosis virus from the salt marsh caterpillar, 715

- . . of polyhedrosis viruses, 710

Silkworm, 713

- . larvae, different infection response, 2385
- . protein synthesis, 2386
- . pupae, viral polyhedrosis, 442

Silva prime strain, 119

Simian adenovirus, association of AAV-1 with, 1586

- . . , characterisation and isolation, 2039, 2040
- . . , classification, based on haemagglutination, 2779
- . . , growth in LLCMK2 and Vero cell lines, 2474
- . . , SV-15, enhancement of the replication of human adenoviruses in simian cells, 1428
- . . , transformation of newborn hamster kidney cells, in vitro by, 2685
- . cell, 1428
- . . complementation, between defective monkey cell and human adenoviruses, 1002
- . . replication of para-adenoviruses, 785
- . sera, distribution of antibodies to type 4, adeno-associated satellite virus in, 2710
- . species, biological activity of human interferon in, 2783

## Simian contd.

- · · vacuolating SV-40 virus, growth and cytopathogenicity, 784
- · · virus (5), 215
- · · (40), 295, 496, 529, 546, 548, 618, 668, 783, 786, 787, 824, 1288, 1630, 1631, 3183, 3186
- · · adenovirus hybrid, 1270
- · · antibodies to, 1544
- · · antigen forming, defective particles in preparation of, 2320
- · · (5) antigenic relationship with mumps, 862
- · · antiserum, 1210
- · · (40), cellular DNA synthesis, 1192
- · · correlation between the amount and the time, 3160
- · · defective, replication, 3162
- · · development, 669
- · · and oncogenicity of S and T antigen in hamster embryonic cell lines, exposed to, 3257
- · · DNA, 994
- · · biosynthesis, 2198
- · · infection of African green monkey kidney culture with, 1723
- · · : superhelix density of, 3040
- · · effect on some enzyme system, 2945, 2946
- · · genetic heterogeneity of, 1521
- · · genome, defective, human adenovirus carrying, 2803

## Simian virus 40 contd.

- · · heterokaryons on transformed cells, 1840
- · · hybrid virus, 618
- · · viruses, 1788<sub>et al.</sub>
- · · induced DNA synthesis, interferon resistance, 2288
- · · enzymes, 1309
- · · hamster tumour, T antigen from nuclei of, 1736
- · · specific tumour antigen of transplantation type, 2510
- · · infection of muscle cultures, 1838
- · · isolation, 1427
- · · lack of multiplication in mosquitoes, 2090
- · · low density particles, studies of DNA from, 3139
- · · morphology, 1602
- · · neoplastic transformation, induced by, 2208, 2948
- · · neutralising antibodies in human sera, 2990
- · · nucleic acid metabolism, 1504, 2197
- · · oncogenic and transforming activity, 2207
- · · parathyroid hormone production by human parathyroid cells, transformed by, 2457
- · · plasma cell and lymphocytic reaction by, 2329
- · · resistant hamster cell transformation with adenovirus 7, 2209
- · · SA11, and the related O agent, 2284
- · · 40 serology screening, rhesus and grivet monkey for, 3272

Simian virus 40 contd.

- . . . some behavioural studies, 2213
- . . . specific RNA, characterisation, 2409
- . . . thymidine kinase, 2167
- . . . structure, 1004, 1005, 3363
- . . . surface layer in tumour cells, transformed by, 3188
- . . . susceptibility of cells, transformed by, 3182
- . . . changes, during cultivation of BS-C-1 cells, 2944
- . . . T antigen, intranuclear transfer, 3159
- . . . transformation, 668
- . . . of human amnion cell cultures by, 3161
- . . . transformed bovine cells, 781
- . . . cells, malignancy, 1310
- . . . ., transplantation, 787
- . . . hamster fibroblast cell line, 2022
- . . . mouse kidney cells, virogenic properties, 1841
- . . . and SV-40 lytically infected cells, 1839
- . . . Syrian hamster cells mechanism of induction, 2686
- . . . transplantation immunity, 2021
- . . . tumourigenesis, prevention, 863
- . . . . in newborn hamsters, 2739
- Simultaneous occurrence of shingles and chickenpox, 163
- Sindbis virus, 27, 105, 130, 180, 209, 215, 343, 390, 446, 486,
- Sindbis virus contd., 843, 985, 1337, 1489, \*1559, 1578, 1630, 1781, 1863
- . . . antibodies, 896
- . . . basic structure, 3368
- . . . cytostatic compounds of the replication of, 3217
- . . . effect of heat on virions of wild type, 3370
- . . . infectious RNA, 180
- . . . interferon in induced hyperthermic conditions, 1779
- . . . membrane protein and core protein, 3043
- . . . multiplication, 1118, 1119, 1120
- . . . plaque variants, 2291
- . . . RNA, intracellular conversion, 1871
- . . . temperature sensitive mutants, 1870
- Singapore, 2819
- Single cell culture, macromolecular synthesis, 3145
- . phage plaque, 62
- . structural polypeptide in foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3367
- Six-spotted leafhoppers, 1674
- Skin diseases, characterisation of 4 virus strains, isolated from, 3026
- SLE virus, 1864
- Small amoeba, study, 2694
- . burst size, enterococcus, lysogenic strain, 1419
- . infective component of tomato spotted wilt virus, strain E, 1008
- . . subviral particles, 372

- Small spherical viruses, the assembly of some, 3378
- viral particles, 15
- virus infected cells, 25
- Smallpox, 1738
  - infection, N-methylisatin  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone against, 2098
  - . persistence of complement fixing and haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies, 883
  - nodular and vesicular reaction after revaccination against, 1764, 2267, 2268
  - transferred immunity, 3296
  - revaccination, 1764, 2267, 2268
  - vaccination, 84, 883, 1565, 2266
    - . survey in New South Wales, 2741
    - . vaccine, 919
    - . . potency assay, 3010
    - . virus, effect of *MUSA superba* Roxb. on, 2342
- Snake, 168
  - venom, action on Rauscher virus, 2978
- Snowshoe-hare virus, 1738
- Sockeye salmon virus, 406
- Sodium azide, 331
  - chloride, 332
  - deoxycholate, 56, 87, 94
  - dextran sulphate, 659
  - dodecylsulphate, 1399, 1416, 1484
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus, transmission from root washings and soil debris, 1685
- Solid capsomeres, 15

- Soluble adenovirus 9 component, separation, 2331
- antigen from cells, infected with rabies virus, 115
  - . of mammary tumour virus, 114
  - . relationship between virions of adenovirus (3), 859
  - . synthesis, 858
  - . of vaccinia infected mammalian cells, 858, 3365
  - complement fixing preparation (rubella), 868
  - immunoprecipitating antigen, from rabies virus infected cells, 2256
  - ribonucleates, synthesis in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, infected with phage R17, 2883
- SONCHUS oleraceus L., 1911
- Sonic treatment, isolation of Kilham rat virus, 283
- SOREX araneus, isolation of tick borne encephalitis virus from the blood of, 2038
- South Africa, 571, 2862, 2863
  - Alabama, 3322, 3323
  - American opossum kidney cell, 1198
- Southern bean mosaic virus, 690
  - . . . . chemical properties, 1480
  - . . . . infection of bean leaves by, 2140
- Sowbane mosaic virus, 419, 1218
- Sparrows, 1576
- Sparsomycin, action on virus growth, 2170
- Spermidine, 1026
- Spermine,

Species specific resistance, infection with duckling hepatitis virus, 1009

Specific nuclear fluorescence, 1069

- transplantation antigens of mouse sarcomas, induced by adenovirus (12), 543
- tumour, 1073
  - antigen of transplantation type induced by SV-40, 2510
- watermelon mosaic virus in Cuba, 427

Specificity of DNA polymerase, 647

Spheroplast assay, vegetative phage  $\lambda$  DNA, 2076

- formation, induction of prophage  $\lambda$  by, 1819

Sphingomyelin, 367

Spinach, 431

Spinal fluid, interferon in bacterial meningitis, 982

Spleen cell suspension, 773

- derived Rauscher murine leukaemia virus, 2479
- focus forming virus, genetic control by the W locus susceptibility to, 3438

Splenic interferon, 208

Splenomegaly, 942, 991

Split influenza virus, 87

Spontaneous mutants, 648

- mutation, 647

Stability of phage messenger RNA, 260

- of T4 messenger RNA, 261

Stains for plant virus inclusions, 200

Staphylococcal phage - see phage, staphylococcal

Staphylococcal phage adsorption, 1822

STAPHYLOCOCCUS albus, 1057

- aureus, 1034, 1057, 1420, 1421, 1611, 1822
  - MS1590, 1823
- enzymatic activity, 1824
- epidermidis, 1421
- following lysogenisation, changes in phage typing patterns, 1823
- '80/81', non typable, produced by one step lysogenisation, 1420
- phage sensitivity, 2591
- septicaemia, 1571

State Vaccine and Serum Institut, Warsaw, 2540

Statolon, 33, 205, 208, 668, 987, 990, 991, 992, 993

- inhibited Friend virus, 991
- inhibition of adjuvant arthritis by, 2296
- mengovirus infection with, 1783
- prophylactic effect against mengovirus, 3034
- virus like particles, 1346

Stellaria media, 682

Steroid concentration, biosynthesis, 1453

Stevens-Johnson syndrome, isolation of adenovirus, 1845

Stillbirth and infectious hepatitis, 2601

Stilpnotia salicis, 444

Stimulating interaction between viruses, 451

Stinking wood-eater, 445

St. Louis arbovirus, plaque formation, enhancement by neutral red, 2971

St. Louis encephalitis, 916, 1576  
. . . virus, epidemiology in Houston, Texas, 2768  
. . . . isolation from grey fox, 1441  
. . . . vaccine, 82  
. . . . Webster strain, 347  
Stockholm, 929  
Stokes equation, 1774  
Stomach, mesenchymal tumours, 2122  
Storage of viruses, of the myxo-virus group, 229  
Strain specific complement fixation test, survey on influenza antibody in England by, 1550  
Strawberry, 1121, 2853, 2864  
. green petal virus, 1114  
. latent ringspot virus, transmission, 2381  
Streptococcus, group A, pro-phage induction, 1423  
. pyogenes, host cell reactivation of ultraviolet damaged phage, 2321  
Streptolysin-O, 1340  
STREPTOMYCES aureofaciens, temperature sensitive replication of an actinophage for, 2322  
. griseus, 1065  
. kanamyceticus, isolation of active actinophage, 1065  
. venezualae, 832  
Streptomycin, 1410, 1423, 1685  
. suppression of ambivalent phage mutation, 1249  
Streptovitacin, 811  
. A, 1174, 1180  
. . effect of an RNA virus (poliovirus), 2169  
Stress, influence on murine leukaemia virus infection, 3441  
Stripping enzyme, induction by poxviruses, 1083  
Structural aspects of ovine  $\alpha$ -glyco-protein, an inhibitor of Newcastle disease virus, 2297  
. defects in T-even phage, 640  
. gene for  $\lambda$  exonuclease, 535  
. proteins of vaccinia virus, 2162, 2166  
Structure of phage R17, 60  
Structures resembling virus particles, 16  
. of SV-40, 1004, 1005, 3363  
Subacute inclusion body encephalitis, 922  
. sclerosing panencephalitis, 552  
Submaxillary glands, 663  
Substance obtained from a staphylococcus, enhanced resistance to viral and bacterial infection, 2809  
Subviral component and small viral particles, 15  
Succinate dehydrogenase, 41, 290  
Suckling hamster kidney, 283  
. mouse tissue, 560  
Sucrose, 400, 1151  
. density gradient, 2180  
. . . centrifugation, 416  
. effect on the acid phosphatase activity of LS cells, 2928  
. gradient tube, 437  
Sugar-beet, 702  
. . extract, inactivation of cucumber mosaic virus, 2134  
. . yellows, control in England, 2859. . yellowing viruses, 2376  
Sugar cane mosaic virus, 59, 200

Sulphamethazine, 2110  
Sulphanilamide, 1685  
Sulphur, metabolic removal, 729  
Supercoiling of papilloma virus  
DNA 1071  
Suppression of interferon, antibody  
and multiplication of Newcastle  
disease virus in cytomegalovirus  
infected mice, 613  
Survival of airborne Columbia SK  
group viruses, 172  
Susceptibility of first-instar  
*HELIOTHIS* to virus, 719  
Suspected adenovirus bronchitis  
in Arab foals, 2599  
. . . vaccine borne disease outbreak,  
3018  
Sweden, 928  
Swanstrom and Adamus semi-  
solid agar, 1059  
Sweet clover plant, root tumour,  
1220  
Swift tern, 1095  
Swine antisera, against Japanese  
encephalitis virus, 906  
. . . fever complex in pigs, 3429  
. . . influenza virus, 1790  
. . . . intestinal threadworm as  
reservoir for, 2547  
. . . pest, 964  
. . . virus clone (classic), multi-  
plication cycle, 2692  
. . . strain, 964  
. . . serum, neutralising antibodies,  
1282  
. . . virus, vesicular exanthema, 724  
Symptomatological difference  
between some unstable and  
stable variants,  
971

Synchronised cell culture, bio-  
chemical balance, 1167  
Synergistic interaction of potato X  
and Y viruses, 432  
Syngeneic spleen cells, reversal of  
inhibitory effects of drugs and  
irradiation on Friend virus,  
2120  
Synthesis of S-adenosylmethionine-  
clearing enzyme in T3 infected  
*ESCHERICHIA coli*, 645  
. . . of DNA and protein, 24  
. . . of 5-ethyldeoxyuridine, 259  
. . . of myxovirus neuraminidase, 476  
Synthetic activity of poliovirus poly-  
somes, 585  
. . . isoquinoline, prophylaxis of  
influenza with, 3425  
. . . polynucleotide complexes, 1778  
Syria, 925  
Syrian hamster cell, transformed  
by SV-40, 2686  
. . . embryo cell culture, lack of  
oncogenic potential of measles  
virus on, 3208  
. . . neurological and meningeal  
cell culture, 2208  
. . . plasma cell and lymphocytic  
reaction in, 2329

Tacaribe antisera, 1502  
. . . virus, plaque assay, 158  
Taflan disease, 747  
. . . virus, 905, 909  
Tahyma virus, 1738  
. . . cytopathological activity, 1194  
. . . infection of the bat, 951  
. . . reproduction, 44  
Talpa europea, 158  
Tanganyika, 2612

Tannin, 955

T antigen, 2, 851, 1073, 1264, 1266, 1538, 1539

- . . characterisation, induced by adenovirus (12), 2512, 2513
- . . development and oncogenicity, 3257
- . . from the nuclei of SV-40 induced hamster tumours, 1736
- . . high titre, with structural antigens in adenovirus infected cells, 2717
- . . in adenovirus (12), 860
- . . neoantigen, early antigen, localisation, 546
- . . relationship between sub-units and T adenovirus (12), 860
- . and V antigen synthesis, biological separation of adenovirus in KB cells, 3260

Taxonomy and virus reaction, 965

- . of viruses, 1630, 2642

Temperature marker, 1856

- . sensitive phage mutants, 630, 650
- . . Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, 485

Template synthesis in myxo-viruses, 1938

5'-Terminal nucleotides, 651

Terminal redundancy in phage T4, 532

Tern virus, infection of common tern, 1095

Teschen disease virus, specific resistance, 1360

- . . Talfan strain, 747

Testosterone, 942

TESTUDO graeca, 306, 499

Tetanus, 566, 1737

Texas, 2768, 3323

Thailand, 2837

Theobroma cacao, host range and vector species of viruses, 2382

Thermal inactivation, 334

- . . of picorna viruses, 319
- . stability of African horse sickness virus, 386

Thermodynamic values, 319

Thermolabile virus neutralising inhibitors in experimental virus infection, 2814

Thermomimetic effect of urea on vaccinia virus development, 774

Thermophilic bacteria, 1030

Thermosensitive virus, 586

Thioglycollic acid, 1017

Thiosemicarbazide, 430

Thiourea, 442, 1017, 1157

Thiouracil compounds, 430

- . inactivation of poliovirus, 1139

Thomsen antigen, physicochemical properties in red cells induced by myxoviruses, 3269

Thymectomised hamsters, tumour induction, 1311

- . mice, tumour induction, 1312
- . splenectomised baboons, 155

Thymectomy, effect on Rous virus tumour growth, 2121

Thymidine, 296

- . kinase, 304, 467, 498
- . . activity in bone marrow cells, infected with myeloblastosis virus, 3082
- . . . in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, infected with temperate P2, 2583

Thymidine kinase activity in picodna virus infected embryonic rat cells, 2942  
from normal and SV-40 transformed cells, 1839  
induction in vaccinia virus infected chick embryo cells, 973

Thymine, 239, 646, 1050  
deprivation, methylation in vivo of DNA, during induction of phage P1 by, 2061  
incorporation, 249  
metabolism in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 639  
replacement, 259

Thymineless death, recovery from in *ESCHERICHIA coli* 15T, 2315

Thymus of mice, 159, 823

Thyroid cells, 509  
hormone, effect in vivo on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 2620

Tick borne encephalitis in Hungary, 572  
in moles, 158  
neutralising antibodies, 558, 2019  
virus, 41, 151, 558, 1647, 1648, 1649  
genetic factors, 1222  
haemagglutination inhibiting substances, 2259  
immunogenicity of attenuated virus, 1564  
indirect haemagglutination test with, 1766  
infected cells, immuno-fluorescent and cytochemical study on, 2674

Tick borne encephalitis virus contd.  
infection of a human diploid cell strain, 1498  
of *PITYMYS subterraneus* with, 1874  
isolation from blood and milk of goats, 2830  
from the blood of *Jorex araneus*, 2038  
penetration into the thymus of mice, 159  
persistence in ixodes, 1877  
plaques in presence of magnesium chloride, 1997  
role of goats in the perpetuation of, 1875  
transmission by *Haemaphysalis spinigera*, 1876  
to the common shrew (*Sorex araneus*), 1327  
viraemia, 1647, 1648  
virulence, 1649, 1718

*Tipula iridescent virus*, 561, 623, 718  
aggregation, 718  
amino acid composition, 1463  
DNA preparations, 1918  
multiplication, 1462

*Tipula paludosa*, 623

Tissue cell concentration, effect of Rift-Valley fever virus, 822  
culture, 775, 776  
cell, 550, 551, 803  
fluid, isolation of polyoma and Semliki Forest virus from, 1482  
Marek's disease, 1176  
multiplication of herpes simplex virus, 302  
plant virus, 410, 514

Tissue culture, primary monolayer, 306

. . . rinderpest vaccine for Egyptian cattle, 2751

. . . susceptibility to variola, vaccinia and herpes simplex viruses, 2967, 2968, 2969

. . . system, separation of mycoplasma from, 2183

. . . time-lapse-movie, 1168

. differentiation, influence of, on susceptibility to virus infection, 1639

. haemadsorption inhibition neutralisation test for rubella antibody, 881

. specificity of interferon, 975

Titration of lymphatic chorio-meningitis virus, 185

. of vaccinia cowpox virus, 184

Toad lymphosarcoma, 407

Tobacco budworm virus, 719

. callus cell, 694

. etch virus, 200, 1520

. . . electron microscopy of host cell, infected with, 1519

. leaf, 1906

. mosaic virus, 200, 409, 561, 912, 1100, 1107, 1132, 1224, 1347, 1667, 1690, 1691

. . . acid-base titration, 2435

. . . action of nitrosoguanidine, 1924

. . . acuba strain, fine structure of inclusions, formed by, 2592

. . . alkali stable strain, RNase induced stabilisation, 2154

. . . animal pathogenicity, 423

. . . changes in particles, 1102

Tobacco mosaic virus contd.

. . . comparative immunogenicity, 1742

. . . crystalline inclusion, 1105

. . . crystallisation, 1099

. . . CV4, 531

. . . defective strains of, 1529

. . . different staining procedures, 2980

. . . effect of inoculum concentration on virus multiplication, 2131

. . . G-TAMV, 531

. . . HR, 531

. . . immunodiffusion, interaction with agar, 693

. . . inactivation of infectivity of RNA, 1605

. . . inclusion bearing and inclusion free tobacco cells, 694

. . . of Holmes' rib grass virus, which is related to, 3461

. . . induced lesions on bean, stimulation by fluoride, 1669

. . . infected NICOTIANA, tubular components, 1647

. . . infection by aphids, 695

. . . effect on glucose metabolism, 1104, 1453

. . . inhibition by coumarin, 2370

. . . light induced susceptibility to PHASEOLUS vulgaris L., 1106

. . . of NICOTIANA glutinosa, 2370

. . . in tobacco leaves, accumulation of free infective RNA at high temperature, 3460

. . . infectivity changes in preparation from plants, 696

Tobacco mosaic virus contd.

- . . . inhibiting system in gastropods, 2139
- . . . inhibitory principle in wheat extract, 424
- . . . intracellular interaction between tobacco etch virus and tobacco mosaic virus, 1520
- . . . ion binding by and its protein, 3134
- . . . isolation on leaf discs, 1679
- . . . Kazakhstan strain, viral inclusion, 1907
- . . . labelling, 2368
- . . . light induced, susceptibility, 421
- . . . mathematical model, 1128, 1129
- . . . mutants, X-ray studies, 2917
- . . . naturally occurring strain and chemically induced mutants, 531
- . . . O1, 531
- . . . O2, 531
- . . . optical rotatory dispersion and RNA base pairing in, 2591
- . . . in orchids, studies, 2632
- . . . particles, 230
- . . . in local lesions, 2631
- . . . protein, 692, 1475
- . . . acid base titration of, 2435
- . . . amino group in, reactivity, 3377
- . . . antigenic area, 2030
- . . . components of tomato strains of, 420
- . . . immunochemical studies, 691, 3255, 3256

Tobacco mosaic virus contd.

- . . . protein, lack of stabilisation, 2154
- . . . polymerisation and de-polymerisation, 1150, 1151
- . . . and its protein, reactivity towards acetic anhydride, 2397
- . . . protein, reactivity of the tyrosine residues, 1476
- . . . tryptic hydrolysis, 692
- . . . purification, 2369
- . . . relation to the host cell, 1103
- . . . removal of protein, 764
- . . . RNA, 1475
- . . . . . action of cyclic phosphodiesterase, 1108
- . . . . . base sequence, 1100
- . . . . . biosynthesis, 1906
- . . . . . directed protein synthesis, 1949
- . . . . . and its protein, intracellular site of assembly of, 2138
- . . . . . serological relationship between cucumber mosaic virus 3, 4 and tobacco mosaic virus, 2551
- . . . . . strains type J14D1, 531
- . . . . . structure of local lesions, 1908
- . . . . . U2, 531
- . . . . . YA, 531
- . . . . . Y-TAMV, 531
- . . . . . necrosis virus, 1224, 1477
- . . . . . affect on French beans, 1666
- . . . . . electrophoretic mobility of zoospores, associated with their ability to transmit, 3465
- . . . . . french bean susceptibility to, 2371

- Tobacco necrosis virus contd.
  - . . . infection of beans, 2140
  - . . . lack of relationship between Canadian cucumber necrosis and tobacco necrosis virus, 3030
  - . . . selective activation of satellite virus strains by, 3464
  - . . . and its satellite virus, 705
  - plant, effect of actinomycin D and tobacco mosaic virus, 1107
  - rattle virus, 682, 683, 706, 971
  - . . . degradation products, 707
  - . . . effect of temperature on the multiplication, 1668
  - . . . English strain, 706
  - . . . RNA, properties among species of, 2141
  - . . . stable form formation, enhancement by heterologous short particles, 2635
  - . . . type, functional relationship between virus specific products, 2379
  - ringspot virus, 1224
  - . . . reaction of guar to, 1673
  - stunt virus, specificity in transmission, 1686
- Tomato acuba mosaic virus, 200
- . aspermy virus relationship, 1111
- . . . serological test, 913
- . black ring virus, 682, 683, 1121
- . bushy stunt virus from *PRUNUS avium*, 2634
- . *LYCOPERSICON esculentum* Mill., 121
- . mosaic virus, adaptation to resistant tomato plants, 2633
- . ringspot, 683
- Tomato ringspot virus, 682, 1098, 1224
  - . spotted wilt virus, 1098, 1451
  - . . . strain E, 437, 708, 1008
  - . . . strain R, 708
  - . as test plant for detecting mild strains of potato spindle tuber virus, 2860
- Tortricidae, 444
- Tortoise, 306, 499
- Total protein content in the allantoic fluid, 359
- Toxic myocarditis, 666
- TOXOPLASMA gondii, interferon induction, 210
  - . interferon-like substance, 218
- Tracer measured aphid feeding, 2377
- Tracheal organ culture, recovery, 599
- Trachoma agent, RNA in the elementary bodies, 2852
- . immunopathology, 2285
- Transcapsidation, 3, 841
- Transcriptase enzymatic activity, 1089
- Transformation, by the adenovirus SV-40 hybrid viruses, 527, 528
  - . of bovine cells by polyoma virus, 781
  - . of hamster cell by adenovirus 2, 3, 12, SV-40 cells, 527
- Translational repressor, capsid protein of f2 as, 2165
- Transmissible gastroenteritis virus, 509
  - . . . of pigs, morphology, 3373
- Transmission of European wheat striate mosaic virus, 689

Transmission of human viral hepatitis to marmoset monkey, 589

Transovarial transmission, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 389

Transplantable carcinomas VX2 and VX7, immunofluorescence studies, 1995

Transplant antigen induction, 850

Transplantation antigen, 547

. . in Friend virus leukaemia, 2514

. . immunity, 163

. . in adenovirus tumour system, 851

Transplanted ML+ leukaemias, influence of mammary tumour virus infection, 3444

Transplant immunity to polyoma virus induced tumour cells, 850

Tribec virus, multiplication, 1996

TRIC agent, inoculation into the amniotic cavity, 3091

4, 5, 6-Trichloro-1 $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl benzimidazole, 974

Trichoplusia, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis, 2387

TRICHOTHECIUM roseum, 418, 430

Triethylenemelamine, 2293

Trifluorotrichloroethane, 1568

Trinidadian forest mosquitoes, 948

Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride, 196

5'-Triphosphates of guanosine, 672

Tris, 471, 507

Trisomy, 588

. . 21-22, 786

Tritiated thymidine, radioautography in measles, with, 2459

. . uridine, incorporation into KB cells, 1495

Tritium specific activities, 298

TRITURUS alpestris, 407

. . viridescens, 407

Trivalent oral poliovirus vaccine, 893

Trivittatus virus, 1738

Trypan blue, 654

. . calcium, 654

Trypsin, 133, 317, 343, 372, 747, 1004

. . digestion, 215

. . dispersed sheep choroid plexus, 46

. . effect on vaccinia virus plaque formation by, 2217

. . inactivating agent of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 487

Trypsinised monolayer of HEp-2 cells, 2931

Tryptic hydrolysis of S-aminoethylated tobacco mosaic virus protein, 692

. . peptide, degradation, 691

. . peptides of the coat protein of R17, studies, 2569

Trypticase soy broth (TSB, BBL), 196

Tryptophanase induction in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1533

Tryptophane, 239

. . residue of T4, 3241

. . operon, 254

Tsutsugamushi fever, preventive immunisation against, 2752

Tubed culture of embryonic chick cells, 2483

Tubular component in cells of healthy and tobacco mosaic virus infected NICOTIANA, 1677

Tuberculin PPD, 91

- titration, 1556
- type reactivity, 163

Tulane apple mosaic virus, kinetic and quinone inactivation, 2363

Turbidimetric analysis, 21

Tumour cell producing cell line, 2480

- cells, 456, 790
- related virus specific RNA's, 790
- host relationship, effect of thyroid hormone, 2620
- incidence, 292
- induction by adenovirus 12, 292, 1311, 1312
- in thymectomised rats by murine sarcoma (Moloney) virus, 2841
- like antigen, 123
- NK Ei, 1064
- promoting agents, studies, 2964
- specific surface antigen, 2996
- transfer by skin grafting, 1305
- variants and Friend disease in hybrid mice, 3439

Tupaia glis, carcinogen-induced sarcoma in the primitive primate, 3454

Turkish tobacco, 432

Turlock virus, 736, 1576

Turnip yellow mosaic virus, 426, 912, 1281, 1224, 1347, 1477

- assymetric synthesis of virus RNA in vitro, 1945

Turnip yellow mosaic virus contd.

- comparison with broad bean mottle virus, 1215
- crystalline assays, 1109
- effect of formamide, 2858
- effect of urea, 746
- interaction of p-mercuribenzoate, 698
- mosaic patterns on leaf ontogeny by, 2374
- p-mercuribenzoate induced change, 1925
- RNA, alkaline degradation 2373
- breakage and aggregation of the fragment, 699
- chain ends and ribosome binding sites, 1944
- content, 697
- to *ESCHERICHIA coli* ribosomes, 1237
- fragmentation, 1715
- ultrasonic treatment, 772
- virus strains and leaf ontogeny, 1678

Turtle doves, 1578

- heart cell, Lucke-Tritus virus, 407

T80 virus, 905

Tween, 461

- 80, 483, 1555
- ether, 679, 873, 1258
- extraction, 871
- treated haemagglutinin of para-influenza 2 virus, 2260
- 80 treated AMV virus, 393

Type specific antisera preparation, 89

Typhoid endotoxin, 217

lymphus group rickettsiae, observation, 2850

tyrosine, 1476

Yzzer's disease, 1265

Ydder infection, parainfluenza virus 3, 1443

YDP-gal transferase in cellular membranes, 2429

Ykauwa virus proliferation in mosquitoes, 3083

Yltracentrifugation of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 331

Yltrafiltration, 864

Yltrasonic treatment on turnip yellow mosaic virus and potato virus X, 772

Yltrastructural changes in liver endoplasmic reticular fractions during Q fever, 2623

localisation of coxsackie B4 virus, 901

modification in dog kidney cells, 792

Yltrastructure of antigen localisation and virus like particles in mouse spleen germinal centres, 3271

of bacterial cells, infected with PM2, 2494

of the epidermal cells of adult rabbits in tissue culture, 2678

of infected spleens, 2505

of lymphocytic virus, 3376

of mouse sarcoma, 2961

of phages and bacteriocins, 2304

of RICKETTSIA prowazeki, 2566

of soluble antigen of adenovirus (4), 1537

Ultrastructure of tick borne encephalomyelitis virus infected cells, 349

Ultrathin layer, electro-microscopic studies, 52

Ultraviolet adsorbancy, 697

. absorption curve, 437

. . spectrum, 701

. effect on cell infectivity and T antigen formation, 123

. enhancement of transfection, estimate of the action spectrum for, 3127

. inactivated influenza virus, 515

. inactivation of virus infective centres of blue green alga, 1963

. induced strains of K12( $\lambda$ ) phage, 247

. irradiated cells, enhancement of measles virus replication, 2461

. . host cell, interaction of encephalomyocarditis with, 812

. . Sendai virus, 503

. irradiation, 39, 238, 317, 637, 638

. . affect on host cell RNA metabolism of EMC virus, 2660

. . . parainfluenza 1 virus, 2916

. . . various RNA phages, 2658

. . of homologous virus, 14

. . of phage f2, 1962, 2659

. . on polyoma virus DNA, 1159

. . of tobacco mosaic virus, 1605

. killed tumour vaccine, immunisation of mice to sarcoma 180 and Ehrlich carcinoma with, 3314

. light, 38, 334, 638, 748, 1012

. . absorption, 646

Ultraviolet light effect on plaque growth kinetics of phage *BACILLUS subtilis* SP3, SP8, 1713  
. . inactivation of poliovirus RNA, 1158  
. . microspectrophotometry, 409  
. . mutagenesis in phage T4, 67  
. . radiation, changes in tobacco-mosaic virus, 1102  
. . inactivation of an insect virus, 1466  
. . induction of phage 22, 1487  
. . phage induction in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2308  
. . rays, 224, 359, 489  
Unclassified enterovirus, 933  
Uncoated RNA, 100  
United Kingdom, 2606  
. States, 579, 1274, 3340  
Unsuccessful and successful nodules and vesicular reactions after revaccination, 3298  
Upper respiratory tract disease, 935, 2615  
. Volta, 1294  
Uppsala, epidemic kerato-conjunctivitis, 928  
Uracil, 239  
[5-<sup>3</sup>H]uracil, 1247  
Uracil-methyl sulphane, 32  
. nucleotide rich segments in RNA molecule of the avian myeloblastosis, 395  
Uranyl-acetate, 272  
Urea, 350, 746  
. dithiothreitol, 221  
. resistance to as a genetic marker of some animal and human viruses, 1361  
Uridine diphosphate glucose, 23  
. . -<sup>3</sup>H incorporation in virus infected plants, 1098  
Uridylic nucleotides, synthesis in bone marrow of chicken infected with avian myeloblastosis, 3448  
Urine, failure to detect interferon in person with virus infection, 2553  
*Urocyon cinereoargenteus*, 1441  
USSR, 579  
Vaccination of day-old chicken against infectious laryngo-tracheitis, 3009  
Vaccine processing method, inactivation of adenovirus and SV-40 tumorigenicity, 914  
Vaccinia, 138, 184, 742  
. antibody, disc plate assay of, 3249  
. and coxsackie A7 haemagglutinin, 128  
. DNA, 1692  
. epidemic and epizootic in El Salvador, 1769  
. infected cells, effect of actinomycin and puromycin, 2200  
. . cell cultures, interferon of deoxythymidine kinase induction 3349  
. . mammalian cells, soluble antigen, 858  
. . mice, antiviral compounds of tail lesions, 2100  
. virus, 24, 30, 312, 314, 315, 343, 378, 586, 616, 661, 858, 963, 985, 1188, 1193, 1267, 1323, 1593, 1630  
. . antiviral properties of biologically active compounds, 3067

Vaccinia virus contd.

- . Berlin strain, genetic characteristics, 2496
- . Bulgarian strain, 661
- . CAM titration, 730
- . cold mutants, 586
- . cultivation, 499
- . cytostatic compounds on the replication, 3217
- . dermovaccine strain No. 113, 1083
- . development in cell culture, influence of supra-optimum temperatures, 804
- . DNA, iodo-deoxyuridine treated, 1692
  - . . separation from host cell DNA, 1351
  - . . studies, 1968
  - . . synthesis, effect on DNase, 1988
  - . effect on the mitosis of cultured human amnion cells, 2672
  - . formalised, 2463
  - .  $\gamma$  and X-irradiation multiplicity reaction in L cells, 2661
  - . haemagglutination inhibiting antibody, 133
  - . heat inactivated in rabbits, 2740
  - . immunogenicity of attenuated strain, 1565
  - . increased resistance in newborn mouse against, following active homologous immunisation, 3297
  - . infected cells, DNA and protein synthesis, 316
    - . . HeLa cell cultures, 1980
    - . . rabbits, 2024

Vaccinia virus contd.

- . . infected tissues, high molecular antigen, 1256
- . . infection, 315
- . . . influence of cold stress, 932
- . . . of synchronised pig kidney cells, 2201
- . . influence of bacterial enzymes on the stability of, 2574
- . . immature form, 2563
- . . morphology of DNA, 995
- . . multiplicity reactivation, 488
- . . mRNA, early and late, 1238
- . . persistence on fabrics, 963
- . . plaque formation by trypsin, 2217
- . . primary vaccination with an attenuated strain, 2265
- . . protein formation, 455
- . . purification, 2922
- . . purified, infectious, RNA polymerase activity, 2411
- . . . nucleotide phosphohydrolase in, 2877
- . . reproduction, interferon action, 1592
- . . respiratory infection, 1084
- . . studies on structural proteins, 2162, 2166
- . . thermomimetic effect of urea, 774
- . . thymidine kinase induction, 973
- . . transference of material passive immunity to, 2341
- . . uncoating and development, 1971
- . . warm mutants, 586

Vacuolating virus, 1068

. virus (SV-40), 139

Vagoia virus cossi, 445  
. . . melolonthae, 443

Vancomycin, 36

V antibody, 907

V antigen, 87

Variability of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 530  
. . of the virus of enzootic abortion in ewes, 2701

Varicella infection, acute glomerulonephritis with, 3411  
. pneumonia, 1571  
. Zoster virus, 496  
. . . separation from human embryonic lung fibroblast, 763

Variola major virus, thermo-efficient strain, 836  
. minor, the spreads of, 2758, 2759  
. neonatal, virological study, 2812  
. virus 12, 616  
. . affect on the mitosis of cultured human amnion cells, 2672  
. . weeping mother, an unusual source of, 2340

Various molecular species of interferon, induced by viral and non-viral agents, 987

Vector nervous system, 681  
. species of viruses from Cola chlamydantha, 2382  
. transmission of soil borne wheat mosaic virus, 1685

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis on AEDES egypti, 1866  
. . . Trinidad strain, 927  
. . . virus, 169, 189, 458, 485,

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus contd., 538, 593, 843, 926, 927, 1170, 1861, 1862  
. . . . inactivation by  $\gamma$ -radiation, 2177  
. . . . plaque formation, 189

Vero cell, 1653  
. . line growth of Simian adenovirus, 2474

Vervet monkey, 2119, 2281  
. . kidney for isolation of rubella virus, 2477

Vesicular exanthema of swine virus, 724, 821, 1164  
. stomatitis virus, 217, 227, 343, 616, 679, 975, 1172  
. . . aggregation and thermal inactivation, 1712  
. . . antigen, 1258  
. . . autointerference, 137  
. . . electron microscopic study, 3236  
. . . epizoology, 1584  
. . . host cell component, 3044  
. . . Indiana strain, 1117, 1329  
. . . isolation from mosquitoes, 2773  
. . . low molecular weight antigen, 113  
. . . monocyte as host cell for, 2350  
. . . in Panama, 1320  
. . . particles, 524  
. . . and its plaque type mutant, study, 3247  
. . . replication, 3173, 3174  
. . . RNA, 1599

VIBRIO El Tor, phage typing of, 3061

Vignal bacillus, 282

Viraemia, 159, 162

. after tick borne encephalitis infection, 1647, 1648

. in Kemerovo virus infected mice, 170

. of measles, distribution of virus in blood components, 2349

Viral aetiology of human tumours, 3436

. adsorption, 149

. aerosol, assessment, 173

. antibody, 95

. . level, desiccated bovine serum, 2991

. antigen, localisation in mouse mammary tumour, 1725

. antiserum, 742

. capsid, 319

. carcinogenesis, 456

. . by DNA mammalian viruses, 790, 1632, 2410

. cytopathology, 1081

. depuration of the Northern quahaug, 962

. diseases of the central nervous system, 156

. DNA, 548, 625

. . infection process, 1961

. encephalomyelitis of equines, 925

. envelope, cholesterol of, 740

. gene product, evidence for phage induced dihydrofolate reductase, 1956

. genome, coated, 475

. hepatitis, 152, 587, 929, 1321, 2807

. . age and seasonal incidence in, 2806

Viral contd.

. hepatitis, chimpanzee-associated in, 1963, 2755

. . in dialysis units, 587

. . species in susceptibility in, 1897

. inclusion bodies, separation by isopycnic centrifugation, 1116

. induced thymic lymphoma, 1307

. infection, specific role of each human leukocyte type in, 2350, 3173

. inhibitory activity of polyvinyl-pyrrolidone, 30

. interference, 14

. . test for mouse leukaemia virus, 1566

. interfering substance in the Shope papilloma, 2050

. leukaemia, serum agglutinin, 124

. messenger RNA, properties, 1980

. multiplication in cell culture, microscopic fluorescence photometry, 1721

. neoplastic transformation of hamster prostate tissue, 2472

. nucleic acid, computer based quantitative comparisons in the taxonomy of viruses, 1630

. oncogenesis, animal model, 1304

. oncolysis, 845

. particles in the organ of mice, 823

. . structure extracted from Burkitt lymphoma cell line, 779

. penetration, ammonium chloride, 739

## Viral contd.

- . plaque, 449
- . pollution of shellfish, 174
- . polyhedrosis in silkworm pupae, 442
- . preparations, immunised animals, 554
- . protein production, kinetics of, 3114

VIRAL RESISTANCE, 223-229, 626-628, 1009-1012, 1360-1361, 1604-1605, 1788-1790, 2301-2303, 2574-2575, 2791, 3379-3380.

Viral respiratory disease in cattle, 2822.

- . infections among Finnish service men, 3424
- . Rickettsial Disease Laboratory, Berkeley, California, 119
- . RNA biosynthesis, 25
  - . chain, 3'-OH terminal undecanucleotide sequence of, 2160
  - . chemical modification, 1472
  - . denaturation and renaturation, 1235, 1236, 1699
  - . immediate precursor of, 2406
  - . interaction of mammalian ribosomes with cellular and viral RNA, 1474
  - . modification, 1475
  - . plus and minus, determination, 3107
  - . polymerisation, 25
  - . replication, 1015, 1473, 1528, 2407
  - . . . specific inhibition by gliotoxin, 2420
  - . synthesis, 604, 672

## Viral contd.

- . RNA synthesis, inhibition, 2047
- . sensitivity of bovine and avian cells, 778
- . SV-40 tumour, reduction in post-operative tumour recurrence, 2089
- . specific RNA, 456
  - . RNA's in infected cells, 5
- . test infection in cattle, 2810
- . vaccines, 85

Virginia crab apples, abnormalities, 1452

Viricidal ability, 958

Virions of adenovirus (4), 1537

- . evidence of stabilised in the cells of the male germinal line of *DROSOPHILA*, 3467
- . of murine leukaemia, 740
- . stage, hamster virus, 999

Virogenic properties of SV-40 transformed mouse kidney cells, 1841

Virological examinations of children with acute exanthematosus disease, 3434

- . investigation, use of primary calf testis for, 2184
- . studies of HeLa cells, 814
  - . of monkey pox, 1637
  - . of neonatal variola, 2812
  - . of respiratory and diarrhoeal illnesses, 1331

Virology of infectious hepatitis, 153

. of pneumonia cases, 140

Viroplasma, 833

Virucidal agent, persistance of vaccinia virus, 963

Virulent population, 452

Viruliferous mites, 1125  
Virus aggregation as the cause of the non-neutralisable persistent fraction, 882  
. . and bacterial flagella, 1132  
. antibodies, in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 1276  
. associated chromosome breakage, 818  
. . depolymerases, physical differences, 3113  
. bearing lymphoblast from New Guinea Burkitt lymphoma, 2934  
. cell complex, 300  
. classification, 595  
. coat protein, 435, 436, 912  
. concentration by polyethylene-glycol, 1923  
. containing haemopoietic cell line and melanoma cell line, derived from a patient with leukaemoid reaction, 780  
. disease of captive Vervet monkeys, caused by new herpes virus, 2281  
. . of caterpillars of Bulgaria, 445  
. . effect on anticryptogamic haemocytes in insects, 2146  
. . rashes, pathogenesis, 171  
. . of strawberry, studies, 2864  
. and endotoxin induced interferon, 1780  
. epizootic, 720  
Viruses and mathematical problem, 1127  
. . renal carcinoma of *RANA pipiens*, 2002  
. freezing and freeze-drying, 2872

Viruses from orchids, 412  
VIRUSES OF BACTERIA, 230-282, 629-658, 1013-1066, 1362-1426, 1606-1629, 1791-1833, 2058-2096, 2304-2327, 2576-2598, 2792-2800, 3045-3061, 3381-3401  
. OF INSECTS, 442-445, 710-720, 1115-1126, 1457-1466, 1689, 1916-1921, 2145-2146, 2383-2390, 2640-2641, 2868, 3097-3099, 3467-3468  
. OF MAN AND ANIMALS, 283-407, 659-679, 1067-1097, 1427-1450, 1630-1664, 1834-1902, 2087-2126, 2328-2360, 2599-2624, 2801-2852, 3062-3092, 3402-3454  
. OF PLANTS, 408-440, 680-709, 1098-1114, 1451-1456, 1665-1688, 1903-1915, 2127-2144, 2361-2382, 2625-2639, 2853-2867, 3093-3096, 3455-3466  
. optical rotatory dispersion, 1149  
Virus  $\gamma$ M antibody complexes by electron microscopy, 826  
. hepatitis, 3063  
. . age and seasonal incidence in, 2806  
. . and the level of serum albumin, 2096  
. host cell interaction, 11  
. . combination, 409  
. . interactions with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena, 2361  
. human fibroblast cell lines for the isolation, 490

## Virus contd.

- inactivated capacity of marine bacteria, 2302, 2303
- inactivation on, 761
- inclusion, 685
- in Indonesian monkeys, 139
- induced antigen, 2020
  - · DNA polymerase, 475
- · fusion of colcemid-arrested metaphases, 2486
- · hypervolaemic polycythaemia, 942
- · interferon, 987
- · leukaemia in mice, 606
- · leukaemic tumour extract, inhibition of fatal anaphylaxis, 1315
- · rhabdomyosarcoma, transplantation studies, 3442
- · RNA, 264
- · · polymerase, formation in foot-and-mouth disease virus, 2210
  - · · synthesis, 604
- · thymidine kinase, 475, 479
- · tumours, immunopathology, 2392
- induction by cell association, 2874
- infected bacteria, enzymology, 1013
  - · myeloblast and grey bodies, relationship between, 2000
  - · plant plants, 408, 1098
  - · RK cells, 304
  - · tobacco, action of gramicidin on phosphorylation, 2630
- infection-associated antigen, 894
- infectivity, 1903

## Virus contd.

- infectivity, enhancement by antibody, 1746
- information, 288
- inheritance in *DROSOPHILA*, 3097
- input multiplicity, affect on Rift Valley fever virus, 822
- inhibitor circulating in the blood of chicken, induced by *FRANCIS-ELLA tularensis* and *LISTERIA monocytogenes*, 989
- isolation, criteria for determining the validity, 2871
- -like particles in adult *DROSOPHILA melanogaster*, 2641
  - · · in chick embryo and L cell culture, 2229
  - · · in a fibrovascular growth of guinea pig, 2228
  - · · in germ free NZB mice, 536
  - · · in papillomas, 1070
- mixture, multiple infection of cell monolayer, 494
- multiplication, 609
- · and carbohydrate-oxidative metabolism, 2698
- · in leukocyte culture, 3164
- · in monkey kidney cell culture, 1957
- neutralising antibody, 858
- · · distribution to different strains of *Rous sarcoma virus*, 2247
  - · · role of adenovirus antigen, in the induction of, 2250
- · · secretion of, 1542
- · · inhibitors in the serum of *vaccinia virus* infected rabbits, 2024

### Virus contd.

- nucleic acid, 465
- . . and interferon formation, 972
- oncogenesis, effect of anti-lymphocyte serum on, 3403
- particles in mice and man, studies, 2057
- . . pepsin digestion in canine hepatitis, 2602
- plaques, mechanism of enhancement by cationic polymers, 3158
- pools, separation of mycoplasma from, 2183
- population inducing an independent cellular conversion found among murine sarcoma virus stock, 2960
- production by mammalian cells, transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 2958
- . protein synthesis, 1172
- proliferation, after murine leukaemia virus infection, 1902
- protein, 1241, 1242, 1243
- . of cucumber mosaic virus, 2628
- . . reconstruction, 6
- . . repolymerisation, 6
- purification method, 411
- reactions and taxonomy, 965
- recovered from dogs, with respiratory disease, 2091
- recovery in rats, treated with rabies vaccine, 86
- replication, effect of certain hydroxamic on, 2792
- rickettsiae, 140
- RNA polymerase, 894

### Virus contd.

- separable from spleen and pathogenic for Swiss mice, 846
- specific antigen, development during the multiplication of herpes simplex virus, 2253
- . . fluorescent antigen, 481
- . . protein, 298, 634
- . . in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2881
- . . RNA, 475
- . . . synthesis in KB cells, 796
- . . RNA's in tumour cells, 790
- . . thymidine kinase in BHK21 cells, infected with herpes simplex virus, 304
- stability after freezing or drying, 2873
- Sub-committee, 676
- taxonomy, 1630, 2642
- Virustat, 8
- Virus transmission, 686, 1121
- watch programme, 2763
- yielding and transformed cells, SV-40 specific RNA in, 2409
- Visna virus, immunofluorescence 2264
- . . infected cell culture, 45
- . . particles, cell fusing activity 46
- Vitamin A, 371
- Walker 256 adenocarcinoma, renal lesions with, 3452
- Walleye epidermal hyperplasia virus, 406
- sarcoma virus, 406
- Wart virus, demonstration and cultivation, 1069
- . . (human papova virus), 1068
- Washington, 3094

Wasting syndrome, after adenovirus (12), 155  
type syndrome, 155

Water bactericidal activity, BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovirus, 1833  
-borne outbreak of infectious hepatitis in Maryland town, 3316

buffaloes, use of tissue culture vaccine for, 2751

fowl, experimental pox infection, 3068

fluoro-carbon mixture, 133

melon mosaic virus, 200  
. . . in pumpkin leaves, 1113

Watson and Crick double helix, 1350  
. . . model, 734

Wavre isolate, 125

Weakly carcinogenic adenoviruses, 1000  
oncogenic adenoviruses, 456  
. . . human adenoviruses, 456

Webster strain of St. Louis encephalitis virus, 437

Wecker technique, 834

Weed mould, virus like particles in, 2144

Wesselbron virus, intracytoplasmic inclusions, 828

West Nile virus, 446, 1093, 1131, 1578  
. . . encephalitis, pathogenesis, 2828, 2829  
. . . epidemiology, 3332  
. . . infection, 895  
. . . of horses, histopathological lesions of the nervous system, 3422

West Nile virus neutralising antibodies, 558  
. . . study on serum inhibitor, 3001

Western Cape Province, 2864

. . . celery mosaic virus, properties, 2042  
. . . . serodiagnosis, 2043

. . . Europe, 579

. . . encephalitis, 1576

. . . virus, isolation from mosquitoes, 2766

. . . equine encephalitis, 616, 843  
. . . complement fixation antigen, 1263  
. . . neutralising antibodies, 558  
. . . virus, serum neutralising test, 2258

. . . encephalomyelitis virus, 20, 65, 138, 167, 168, 592, 1267, 1489, 1559, 1864, 3072  
. . . . antigen, derived from sucrose acetone treated chicken embryos, 3267  
. . . . immunofluorescence and cytochemical studies, 2953

. . . Sicily, 2343

. . . type of North American equine encephalomyelitis virus, experimental infection with, 2825

. . . X disease virus, infection of leafhoppers, 2639

Westphal and Boivin, 242

Whataroa virus, 1863

Wheat, 701  
. . . curl mite, relation to kernal red streak of corn, 2142  
. . . streak mosaic virus in the alimentary canal, 1125  
. . . . in plants, 1112

Wheat streak mosaic virus  
  particles, electron microscopy, 2704  
  striate mosaic virus, morphology, 1603  
  . . . multiplication, 1124

White blood cells, 1254  
  . . . clover mosaic virus, 428  
  . . . nodulation, effect of clover phyllody virus on, 2637

Corneau pigeon, 169

domestic goose, 89

Wild rabbit virus, detection in central nervous system of mice, 3079  
  . . . rodents and viruses, laboratory studies with (Trinidad), 3339

Wisconsin pea streak virus, purification, 1682

Witches broom, leafhopper transmission, 1688

W locus of susceptibility to spleen focus forming virus, genetic control by, 3438

Wool blanket, 963  
  . . . gabardine, 963

Woolly opossum (*CALUROMYS laniger*), 405

Wound tumour virus, 681, 761, 1219, 1220  
  . . . assembly sites in insect vectors and plants, 833  
  . . . in abdominally inoculated insect vectors, 1727  
  . . . host specificity, 2283  
  . . . infection in insects, 1123  
  . . . number of virus particles in insects and plants, infected with, 3095  
  . . . particle counts, 3466

WSA virus, 845

XENOPUS laevis, 407

XIPHinema diversicaudatum, transmission of strawberry latent ringspot virus by, 2381  
  . . . spp., 683

X-irradiated HeLa cells, chromosome aberration and mitotic death in, 2455

X-irradiation, vaccinia virus, multiplicity reactivation in L cells, 2661

X-ray diffraction of narcissus mosaic virus, 1217  
  . . . induced single strand breaks and joining of broken strands in superinfecting XDNA in *ESCHERICHIA coli* lysogenic for  $\lambda$ , 3130  
  . . . irradiation, non-protein sulphhydryl content of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells exposed to, 3155  
  . . . sensitivity by 5-bromodeoxy-cytidine, Chinese hamster cell monolayer cultures, 2680  
  . . . studies, 426  
  . . . of tobacco mosaic virus mutants, 2917

9- $\beta$ -d-Xylofuranosyl-adenine, 305

Yaba pox virus, 1514  
  . . . virus assay, immunofluorescent method for, 3008

Yaws and chickenpox, 164

Yeast RNA, 380

Yellow fever infection (17-D), affect of anti-thymocyte serum on, 1872

Yellow fever vaccination, hetero-  
trophic serological responses,  
916

. . . virus, 344  
. . . 17D, 1093  
. . . Asibi strain, 1873  
. . . fluorescent cell counting,  
2920  
. . . inactivation by glutaralde-  
hyde, 2791  
. . . 17D vaccine, 911

Yellowing viruses of sugar beet,  
2376

Yerkes Regional Primate Research  
Center, 584

YERSINIA enterocolitica, 282  
. pestis, 282

Yolk sac route of inoculation, use  
for titration of leukogenic  
strains of Newcastle disease  
virus, 3222

Yoshida ascitic sarcoma, oncolytic  
effect of Newcastle disease  
virus towards, 945

Young chicken, lesions in, induced  
by lymphoid leukosis virus,  
3447

Zonal centrifugation, 760  
. density gradient centrifugation,  
761  
. ultracentrifugation, 358  
. . continuous flow, 1482  
. ultracentrifuge system, purifi-  
cation of Moloney and Rauscher  
murine leukaemia viruses, 759

Zone electrophoresis, 394

Zoospores, electrophoretic  
mobility,  
3465

Zootechnical Experimental Station  
at Fukuoka, 906







In view of the large amount of material published covering the broad field of virology it is not possible to give an absolutely comprehensive coverage of each and every subject in this field. It is our policy to abstract as much material as possible and to concentrate upon those subjects covered by the monthly index, and to cover all important new work. However, should a comprehensive coverage of any one or more particular subjects be required, with abstracts beamed to that subject, we are able to provide at a modest fee a specialised monitoring and abstracting service directed to subscribers' specific requirements.

*Also published by  
Information Retrieval Limited*

**Microbiology Abstracts**

**Section A**

**Industrial Microbiology**

**Section B**

**General Microbiology & Bacteriology**





















**DATE DUE**

3 8198 313 886 705  
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

**THIS BOOK IS FOR USE  
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY  
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE**

QR  
360  
V513  
vol.1  
Jan.-June  
1968  
abstr.no.  
1922-3469

